

# CURRENT GEOGRAPHICAL PUBLICATIONS

Vol. LXIV

INDEX

2001

*Susan Peschel*  
Managing Editor

*Christopher Baruth*  
Executive Editor

*Jovanka Ristić*  
Section III Compiler  
Index Compiler

*Sharon Hill*  
Cataloging Assistant  
Literature Analyst

CONSULTANT

*Peter Watson-Boone*, Director of the UWM Library

## REGIONAL INDEX

- Aachen, Ger., 426  
Aberdeen, Scot., 404, 4262  
Aberfan, Wales, 3541  
Abernethy Forest Reserve, Scot., 3323  
Abidjan, Nigeria, 1696  
Acambay, Mex., 3880  
Acapulco, Mex., 3115  
Acatlan Volcano, Mex., 2786  
Adelaide, Austral., 2604  
Adirondack Mountains, NY, 5260  
Adjuntas, Puerto Rico, 5441  
Adriatic Sea, 256, 3371, 3764  
Afghanistan, 6012, 6134, 6181, 6313, 6314  
Africa, 271, 300, 450, 509, 569, 641, 1341, 1478, 1546, 1586, 2027, 2758, 2795, 2822, 2965, 3129, 3181, 3462, 3744, 3851, 3941, 3973, 4279, 4414, 4451, 4488, 4765, 4982, 5393, 5403, 5409, 5426, 5631, 5684, 5716, 6060, 6162, 6196  
Africa, central, 4541, 5868  
Africa, east, 1314, 1786, 1894, 2798, 2939, 3437, 4185, 4911, 5518  
Africa, north, 1585, 2166, 3524, 4127, 4236, 4346  
Africa, south, 9, 1529, 1571, 1593, 3433, 3671, 3998, 4146, 4151, 4453, 4618, 4803, 5027  
Africa, south central, 5792  
Africa, southwest, 2012, 2058  
Africa, sub-Saharan, 1580, 1701, 3429, 3658, 4214, 4746  
Africa, west, 19, 274, 1770, 3599, 3673, 4185, 4263, 4892, 5308, 5410  
Agua Calientes, state, Mex., 1865  
Ahmedabad, India, 3571  
Aichi, prefecture, Jap., 2423, 3040  
Aisne River, Fr., 4616  
Ait Ben Haddou (historical site), Mor., 4347, 5024  
Aksum, Ethiopia, 4208, 5066  
Alabama, 5241  
Alagoas, state, Braz., 3521  
Åland Islands, Fin., 252  
Alaska, 53, 1399, 1467, 1471, 1552-1554, 1574, 1575, 1577, 1579, 2787, 3032, 4189, 5501, 5502, 5506, 5512, 5663, 5749, 6213  
Alaska, central, 4196  
Alaska, north, 2115, 3788, 4190, 5583  
Alaska, southeast, 5258  
Alaska, southwest, 362, 4353, 5498, 5499  
Alaska, west central, 621  
Albania, 414, 1310  
Alberta, province, Can., 1933, 2601, 2686, 3024, 4900  
Alcorcon, Sp., 2308  
Alexander Island, Antarctica, 2764, 4166  
Algeria, 2447  
Algeria, west, 5851  
Algiers, Alg., 642  
Alps, 289, 1482, 2118, 3218, 3362, 3968, 4062, 4096, 4216, 4268, 4546, 4637, 4647, 4676, 4716, 5018, 5794, 5830, 5838, 5861, 5908  
Alps, Austrian, 1468, 4175, 6193  
Alps, central, 1475  
Alps, east, 4023, 4101, 5790, 5833, 5847, 5849, 5852, 5857, 5860  
Alps, French, 172, 215, 2780, 3530, 4088, 4224, 5912  
Alps, German, 1959, 2125  
Alps, Italian, 172, 1458, 2693, 4449, 4633, 4653, 5022  
Alps, Japanese, 5822  
Alps, northwest, 5854  
Alps, south, 4915, 4916, 5886  
Alps, Swiss, 1321, 1461, 1462, 1472, 1473, 1940, 3308, 4608, 4632  
Alps, west, 5789, 5842  
Alsace, region, Fr., 3586  
Altai, mountains, Asia, 239  
Amagasaki, Jap., 3045  
Amazonia, 1421, 2542, 3801, 4186, 4252, 4797, 5975, 6013, 6064, 6117  
Ambrym, island, Vanuatu, 182  
Americas, 329, 351, 616, 1853, 2556, 3159, 3436, 3844, 3948, 4942, 5161, 6044  
Amman, Jordan, 3189  
Amsterdam, Neth., 483, 1885, 1886, 3557, 4584, 6100, 6138, 6253  
Amur River, Asia, 3434, 5946  
Anand, India, 1524  
Andalusia, region, Sp., 380, 2422, 3520  
Andaman Islands, 5273  
Andes, mountains, 154, 183, 354, 3861, 5047, 5993, 6045, 6199  
Andes, mountains, Argentine, 1526, 5840  
Andes, mountains, Bolivian, 534, 4161  
Andes, mountains, Colombian, 145, 5831  
Andes, mountains, Ecuadorian, 3322, 3360, 3378  
Andhra Pradesh, state, India, 240, 647, 2629, 2830  
Androskoggin River, ME-NH, 4066  
Angola, 4861  
Anjar, India, 3419  
Antarctic, 5303  
Antarctic Peninsula, 60, 69, 94, 233, 1465, 2736, 3017, 3963, 5859  
Antarctica, 20, 68, 70, 175, 574, 1319, 1392, 1695, 2066, 2111, 2450, 2539, 2633, 2690, 2732-2734, 2797, 3041, 3406, 3847, 4487, 4635, 5194, 5697, 5707, 5722, 5816, 5903, 5999, 6018, 6200  
Antarctica, east, 42, 2028, 2632, 2634, 4602  
Antarctica, west, 2722  
Antilles, 5279  
Aomori, prefecture, Jap., 410  
Apennines Mountains, It., 1476, 4592  
Apennines Mountains, It., central, 3302  
Appalachia, 441, 3500, 3711, 3949, 4099, 4733  
Apulia, region, It., 4595  
Apuseni Mountains, Romania, 2699  
Arabian Peninsula, 5045, 5714  
Arctic, 302, 442, 651, 1380, 1432, 1503, 1550, 1574, 1575, 1578, 1589, 1914, 1915, 2339, 2541, 2547, 2788, 2804, 3155, 3160, 3435, 3981, 4061, 4073, 4089, 5349, 5350, 5353, 5354, 5385  
Arctic, Asian, 1380, 1436, 1438, 1441, 3056, 4012, 4013, 4590, 4718, 5996, 6252  
Arctic National Wildlife Refuge, AK, 5349, 5583, 6213  
Arctic Ocean, 1433, 1436, 1439, 1508, 1803, 2619, 3983, 3987, 4028, 4044, 4176, 5042, 5078, 5940  
Ardennes, mountains, Eur., 4673

Argentera Peak, It., 172  
 Argentina, 2219, 2506, 3063, 3805,  
 4243, 4329, 4498, 5840, 6269  
 Argentina, central, 5843  
 Argentina, northwest, 2379, 2568  
 Arizona, 502, 1622, 1718, 2990, 4325,  
 6163  
 Arkansas, 1694, 3225  
 Armenia, 439, 1826, 3749  
 Armidale, Austral., 421  
 Asia, 326, 422, 509, 520, 556, 644,  
 1719, 1814, 1828, 2296, 2758, 3092,  
 3392, 4177, 4951, 5536, 6135, 6223  
 Asia, central, 165, 261, 370, 371, 584,  
 609, 2551, 2988, 3659, 3824, 4457,  
 4458, 4833, 4954, 4984, 5351, 5904,  
 6315  
 Asia, east, 395, 537, 1309, 1398, 1703,  
 1736, 1813, 1816, 2979, 3395, 3741,  
 3751, 3866, 3868, 4330, 4366, 5401,  
 5544  
 Asia, north, 3231  
 Asia, south, 2756, 3395, 3753, 3845,  
 4496, 4973  
 Asia, southeast, 1487, 1703, 1720,  
 2445, 2481, 2754, 2853, 3831, 4139,  
 4162, 4463, 4828, 4863, 4969, 5971,  
 6157, 6279  
 Asturias, Sp., 2429  
 Athens, Gr., 4448  
 Atlanta, GA, 623, 2248, 3789, 6254  
 Atlantic Ocean, 236, 1519, 4130, 5953  
 Atlantic Ocean, north, 272, 2569, 2723,  
 2738, 2755, 2778, 3390, 4143, 5104,  
 5837, 5938  
 Atlantic Ocean, northeast, 4135  
 Atlantic Ocean, northwest, 2767  
 Atlantic Ocean, south, 15, 4011, 4083  
 Atlas Mountains, Afr., 315  
 Auckland, N.Z., 405  
 Austin, TX, 5454  
 Australia, 30, 209, 226, 244, 277, 292,  
 592, 1481, 1545, 2027, 2186, 2196,  
 2326, 2550, 2610, 2760, 2824, 2971,  
 3001, 3082, 3091, 3096, 3137, 3138,  
 3425, 3444, 3449, 3752, 3848, 3973,  
 4154, 4207, 4244, 4298, 4305, 4376,  
 4385, 4466, 4468, 4549, 4752, 4835,  
 4852, 4887, 4977, 5404, 5422, 5523,  
 5548, 5715, 6039, 6052, 6057, 6058,  
 6124, 6247  
 Australia, central, 3282  
 Australia, east, 3426  
 Australia, north, 3358, 3417, 5132,  
 6205  
 Australia, south, 1543, 2093, 2172  
 Australia, southeast, 217, 3592, 4726  
 Austre Broggerbreen, glacier, Svalbard,  
 5259  
 Austria, 1377, 1385, 1910, 2800, 3833,  
 4445, 5142, 5799, 5849, 5852, 5860  
 Avellino, province, It., 5692  
 Avon River, Austral., 217  
 Axel Heiberg Island, Can., 1459, 1572  
 Azerbaijan, 609, 638, 2268, 5388, 5644  
 Azov, Russian Fed., 5895

Baden-Württemberg, state, Ger., 4365,  
 4923, 6283  
 Baffin Island, Can., 1558  
 Bahamas, 5279  
 Baikal, Lake, Russian Fed., 522, 5291

Baikal, Lake region, Russian Fed., 97,  
 188, 3272, 3416, 5264, 5330, 5348,  
 5520  
 Baja California, Mex., 1868, 4001,  
 4123, 4364  
 Baldwin Co., AL, 96  
 Balearic Islands, Sp., 4108  
 Balkans, 1890, 2226, 2453, 2457, 2467,  
 3081, 3125, 5651, 6312  
 Balochistan, province, Pak., 5821  
 Baltic Sea, 258, 325, 1498, 1888, 2034,  
 2136, 2151, 2158, 4110, 4111, 4524,  
 4683, 4685, 5086, 5246, 5248  
 Baltic Sea, north, 4684  
 Baltic States, 4948, 6050  
 Bamako, Mali, 1696  
 Bangalore, India, 4877  
 Bangkok, Thai., 3054, 4760  
 Bangladesh, 3757, 4460, 4461  
 Barbados, 4238, 5521  
 Barcelona, province, Sp., 2386  
 Barcelona, Sp., 408, 412, 480, 1513,  
 2519, 2885, 2936, 3391, 3439, 5481,  
 6093  
 Barents Sea, 2619, 3966  
 Barents Sea region, 3987  
 Barossa Valley, Austral., 255  
 Barranquilla, Col., 4437  
 Barron River Delta, Austral., 2712  
 Barton Co., KS, 3451  
 Basel, Switz., 2911  
 Batavia, Indon., 5001  
 Bavaria, state, Ger., 309, 310, 337,  
 381, 497, 499, 531, 542, 548, 1595,  
 1721, 1807, 2238, 2352, 2376, 2414,  
 2434, 4169, 4173, 4212, 4213, 4217,  
 4222, 4304, 4311, 4331, 4357, 4359,  
 4361, 4384, 4401, 5295, 5375-5378,  
 5398, 5557, 5564, 5568, 5615, 5770,  
 6032, 6236, 6258  
 Bavarian Forest, Ger., 5835  
 Baxter State Park, ME, 5585  
 Bayanhongor, province, Mongolia, 170  
 Beaufort Sea, 1382, 1432, 1508, 1575,  
 5358  
 Bedford, NY, 3838  
 Beijing, China, 119, 280, 393, 2291,  
 2869, 3564, 4264, 4791, 6126, 6176  
 Beirut, Leb., 2206, 3543, 3550  
 Belarus, 6051  
 Belem, Braz., 5447  
 Belfast, N. Ire., 3253, 3562, 3663  
 Belgium, 1768, 2343, 3531, 4288, 4945,  
 5216, 5338  
 Belgium, central, 5602  
 Belgium, south, 4519  
 Belize, 1592, 4245, 6306  
 Belize, west, 2962  
 Berchtesgaden, Ger., 5784  
 Bering Sea, 2777  
 Bering Strait, 2642  
 Beringia (ancient), 2777, 2778  
 Berkeley, CA, 3560  
 Berlin, Ger., 2878, 3068, 4802, 5478,  
 5619  
 Bhopal, India, 1316, 1665  
 Bhutan, 2674, 4375, 4462, 5964  
 Bickmoller Combe, Eng., 194  
 Bielefeld, Ger., 4786  
 Big Hatchet Mountains, NM, 142  
 Bihar, state, India, 334  
 Birmingham, Eng., 5316  
 Bismarck Archipelago, 33  
 Black Hills National Forest, SD-WY,

5006  
 Black Sea, 1500, 3420  
 Black Sea region, 5116  
 Blanca Peak, peak, CO, 5765  
 Blood Indian Reserve, Alberta, 4234  
 Blue Mountains, Austral., 2646  
 Blue Nile, river, Ethiopia-Sudan, 214  
 Bogota, Col., 401, 632, 2496  
 Bohemia, region, Czech Rep., 3210  
 Bolivia, 3652, 3804, 5192, 5992  
 Bombay, India, 5493  
 Borneo, 2623, 3877, 5327, 5328, 5604  
 Bornholm, island, Den., 3101  
 Bosnia and Herzegovina, 2874, 2966,  
 5634, 5642, 5651  
 Boston, MA, 477, 5438, 5487  
 Botswana, 304, 1726, 1727  
 Botswana, northeast, 3998  
 Bougainville, P.N.G., 2381  
 Brandenburg, state, Ger., 59, 1540,  
 3377  
 Brasilia, Braz., 3412  
 Brazil, 317, 474, 489, 490, 1421, 1777,  
 2357, 2363, 3188, 3211, 3321, 3359,  
 3415, 3472, 3502, 3525, 3578, 3677,  
 3716, 3740, 4083, 4252, 4255, 4523,  
 4785, 4867, 4955, 5008, 5192, 5458,  
 5473, 5507, 5542, 5565  
 Brazil, central, 2180, 3332, 5809  
 Brazil, northeast, 4142, 6226  
 Brazil, south, 3747  
 Brazil, west, 3675  
 Brest, Fr., 4125  
 Bristol, Eng., 5679  
 British Columbia, province, Can., 1576,  
 1749, 2132, 3108, 4063, 4188, 4686,  
 4758, 4762, 5003, 5269, 5386  
 British Columbia, province, Can.,  
 northwest, 5864  
 British Isles, 2117, 2329, 4143, 5322  
 Brittany, region, Fr., 1644, 4077  
 Brunei, 562  
 Brussels, Belg., 5480  
 Bucharest, Romania, 2517, 3977, 6077  
 Budapest, Hung., 2516, 5760, 6067, 6110  
 Buenos Aires, Arg., 4329, 4796  
 Buenos Aires, province, Arg., 1422,  
 2502  
 Buffalo, NY, 5397  
 Bulgaria, 384, 4813  
 Burdekin River Delta, Austral., 222  
 Burgenland, state, Aust., 3518  
 Burkina Faso, 1775  
 Burma, 4853  
 Burundi, 2444  
 Buryatia, Russian Fed., 5603  
 Cabrera National Park, Sp., 4108  
 Cagliari, It., 3057  
 Cahokia, site, IL, 5383  
 Cairo, Egypt, 3483  
 Calabria, region, It., 193, 3277, 4071  
 Calcutta, India, 432, 2220, 4800, 4929  
 California, 1278, 1564, 2624, 2807,  
 2994, 2996, 2997, 3065, 3630, 3922,  
 3925, 4047, 4431, 5147, 5154, 5220,  
 5233, 5533, 5815, 5892, 6089, 6123  
 California, central, 3835  
 California, Gulf of, 352, 1867  
 California, north, 1374, 3835  
 California, south, 1335, 1788, 2207,  
 4167, 4510

- Cambodia, 2528, 2529, 4959, 5126  
 Cameroon, 2420, 6066  
 Campania, region, It., 5825  
 Campeche, state, Mex., 1995, 1996, 4339  
 Canada, 79, 90, 107, 113, 129, 448,  
 462, 1327, 1381, 1488, 1515, 1634,  
 1648, 1811, 1935, 2205, 2342, 2592,  
 2594, 2596, 2628, 2678, 2685, 2728,  
 2871, 2876, 2892, 2939, 2949, 3058,  
 3239, 3379, 3402, 3403, 3411, 3440,  
 3456, 3477, 3481, 3487, 3519, 3527,  
 3532, 3579, 3588, 3593, 3607, 3608,  
 3641, 3653, 3655, 3970, 4015, 4109,  
 4148, 4310, 4425, 4578, 4740, 5181,  
 5414, 5624, 5649, 5659, 5721, 6075,  
 6090, 6126, 6291  
 Canada, Arctic, 18, 21, 1416, 1483,  
 1511, 1514, 1558, 1627, 2684, 3015,  
 3962, 4003, 4031, 5145, 5356, 5357,  
 5962, 5981  
 Canada, central, 3638  
 Canada, north, 1627, 3013, 3030, 3107  
 Canada, northwest, 1308, 3331, 3999,  
 4189  
 Canada, west, 1603, 2052  
 Canadian River, U.S., 5570  
 Canary Islands, Sp., 49, 3474  
 Canberra, Austral., 4281  
 Cancun, Mex., 2177  
 Cape Horn, Chile, 3119  
 Cape Town, S. Afr., 342, 6007  
 Caral, Peru (historical site), 4295  
 Carbon Co., WY, 6215  
 Caribbean region, 1292, 2533, 3682,  
 3720, 5279, 5525, 5913, 6010, 6128  
 Carnic Alps, Aust.-It., 4172  
 Carpathian Mountains, Eur., 1415, 3288,  
 3348  
 Carrasco National Park, Bol., 5344  
 Cary, NC, 3572  
 Caserta, It., 3956, 4270  
 Caserta, province, It., 3956, 4270  
 Casey Station, Antarctica, 4729  
 Castilla-La Mancha, province, Sp., 2378  
 Castilla-Leon, region, Sp., 2223  
 Castries, Saint Lucia, 6085  
 Catalonia, region, Sp., 120, 3930,  
 4080, 4978, 6093  
 Caucasus Mountains, Eur., central, 4004  
 Caucasus Mountains, Eur., north, 2078  
 Cedar Rapids, IA, 1987  
 Celebration, FL, 1642  
 Central America, 629, 1288, 1870, 2492,  
 3116, 3193, 3746, 5364, 5394, 5410,  
 5516, 6068  
 Ceuta, Sp., 5635  
 Chaco Canyon, NM, 357  
 Chamaon, India, 2274  
 Changbai Mountains, China, 1780  
 Channel Islands, CA, 5252  
 Channel Islands, U.K., 2200  
 Charleston, SC, 3496  
 Charlotte, NC, 3574  
 Cheneyville, LA, 3766  
 Cheng-Yu, China, 1320  
 Chennai, India, 2302  
 Cheongju, Korea, 1345  
 Chernobyl, Ukr., 2217  
 Chesapeake Bay, MD-VA, 5287, 5923  
 Chester Co., PA, 3180  
 Cheyenne Bottoms Wildlife Area, KS,  
 3451  
 Chi-Chi, Taiwan, 52, 179, 189-191  
 Chiang Mai, Thai., 4739  
 Chiapas, state, Mex., 323, 1866, 2165,  
 5629  
 Chiba, Jap., 6056, 6104  
 Chiburi Shima, island, Jap., 2137  
 Chicago, IL, 625, 1602, 1697, 3492,  
 3497, 3498, 3565, 3837, 4256, 4283,  
 4807, 5442, 5497  
 Chicago River, IL, 3368, 4065  
 Chihuahuan Desert, U.S.-Mex., 1542,  
 2784, 3340  
 Chile, 489, 545, 1882, 2080, 2431,  
 3167, 3667, 3756, 3765, 4382, 5703,  
 6168, 6187  
 Chile, north, 3299  
 Chile, south, 2048, 5911, 6189  
 China, 102, 165, 171, 333, 383, 394,  
 396, 444, 454, 472, 476, 486, 558,  
 645, 1332, 1347, 1387, 1388, 1391,  
 1397, 1452, 1690, 1761, 1762, 1816,  
 1820, 1832, 1993, 2049, 2181, 2277,  
 2291, 2298, 2335, 2359, 2368, 2377,  
 2390, 2399, 2462, 2522, 2523, 2597,  
 2853, 2879, 2991, 3021, 3092, 3134,  
 3163, 3258, 3642, 3669, 3825, 3826,  
 3879, 3897, 3935, 3974, 4046, 4153,  
 4226, 4261, 4286, 4368, 4410, 4459,  
 4474, 4525, 4629, 4730, 4764, 4780-  
 4782, 4798, 4829, 4838, 4842, 4848,  
 4851, 4854, 4855, 4874, 4897, 4947,  
 4949, 4951, 4960, 4963, 4968, 4985,  
 5038, 5056, 5320, 5390, 5396, 5549,  
 5559, 5597, 5639, 5640, 5810, 5929,  
 6105, 6175, 6195, 6237, 6259, 6273,  
 6316  
 China, central, 1395, 5580, 5592  
 China, east, 2393, 4129  
 China, north, 3034, 4392, 5239, 5321,  
 5594, 5596  
 China, northeast, 3276, 5217  
 China, northwest, 4334  
 China, south, 1375, 1376, 1538, 2403,  
 5306, 5900  
 China, southeast, 1396  
 China, southwest, 1444, 1445, 3992  
 China, west, 5044, 5268, 5300  
 China Sea, 1499  
 Chino, Jap., 1774  
 Chita, oblast, Russian Fed., 5598  
 Chitawan, district, Nepal, 311  
 Chobe National Park, Botswana, 304  
 Chodelka River, Pol., 216, 5879  
 Chongqing, China, 3549  
 Chotanagpur Plateau, India, 535  
 Christchurch, N.Z., 4321  
 Chukchi Sea, 1575, 5078, 5358  
 Ciudad Juarez, Mex., 4821  
 Cleobury Mortimer, Eng., 3736  
 Cleveland, OH, 1860  
 Cochise Co., AZ, 2768  
 Colombia, 186, 1875, 2495, 2953, 3783,  
 3802, 4291, 5491, 5632, 5677, 5818,  
 5869, 5887, 5988-5991, 6009, 6010,  
 6030, 6246  
 Colombo, Sri Lanka, 6102  
 Colorado, 89, 1607, 1864, 2638, 3361,  
 3421, 3443, 3620, 4067, 5262, 5533,  
 5765, 6049  
 Colorado, north, 2643  
 Colorado, west, 5845  
 Colorado Plateau, 173, 2626  
 Colorado Springs, CO, 5655  
 Columbia River, U.S., 2799  
 Columbus, OH, 2282  
 Colville Indian Reservation, WA, 3503  
 Comtat Venaissin, region, Fr., 253  
 Concord, MA, 5053  
 Congo, 1742  
 Connecticut River, U.S., 5181  
 Connemara, region, Ire., 5826  
 Consiglio Plain, It., 6229  
 Constance, Lake, region, Eur., 5238  
 Cook Islands, 5915  
 Copenhagen, Den., 403  
 Córdoba, province, Arg., 2503  
 Core Banks, NC, south, 4607  
 Cork, county, Ire., 2673, 2726  
 Cornwall, Ont., 6178  
 Corsica, Fr., 3074  
 Costa Rica, 1872, 1873, 2380, 2658,  
 2667, 3236, 4046, 5395, 5871  
 Cowlitz Co., WA, 5776  
 Cracow, Pol., 2745  
 Crete, Gr., 3943  
 Crete, Gr., west, 5227  
 Crimea, peninsula, Ukr., 5987  
 Croatia, 2701, 2957, 3126, 3371, 3452,  
 3478, 3482, 3522, 3764, 3773  
 Croatia, east, 3342  
 Cuba, 185, 1661, 2065, 2316, 2388,  
 2493, 3018, 3067, 3068, 3646, 3668,  
 3742, 4297, 4625, 4839, 5796, 6116,  
 6129, 6309  
 Cuenca, Ecuador, 144  
 Cumberland Co., TN, 306  
 Cumbria, county, Eng., 2059  
 Curecanti National Recreational Area,  
 CO, 89  
 Curitiba, Braz., 1880  
 Cuzco, Peru, 354  
 Cyprus, 2631, 3026, 3821, 5817  
 Czech Republic, 382, 443, 1833, 2091,  
 2159, 3237, 3335, 3639, 4790, 4885,  
 5972  
 Dabie Mountains, China, 1395  
 Daihai, Lake, Mongolia, 1455  
 Dalmatia, region, Croatia, 4388  
 Dalyan, Turk., 2216  
 Damascus, Syria, 5179  
 Darwin Glacier, Antarctica, 3141  
 Dayton, TN, 5428  
 Dead Sea, 4007  
 Delacroix, LA, 4104  
 Delhi, India, 3828  
 Democratic Republic of Congo, 4403,  
 4509  
 Denali National Park and Preserve, AK,  
 2793  
 Denmark, 298, 554, 1783, 3101, 3223,  
 5994, 6071  
 Detroit, MI, 1605, 4417, 5475  
 Developing Regions, 372, 509, 517, 571,  
 2349, 2471, 3470, 3529, 3542, 3750,  
 3936, 4209, 4258, 4265, 4324, 4378,  
 4688, 4925, 4934, 4962, 5436, 5493,  
 5524, 6261  
 Dinardes Mountains, Croatia, 3300  
 Dinosaur Ridge, CO, 3275, 3337, 3421-  
 3423  
 Djenné, Mali, 3555  
 Dome Fuji Station, Antarctica, 2742,  
 2753  
 Dominica, 2627  
 Dominican Republic, 2814, 2882, 3800,  
 5091  
 Don, river, Russian Fed., 5926, 5983

Donana National Park, Sp., 2089  
 Donetsk, Ukr., 176  
 Dorset, county, Eng., 4501, 5698  
 Douglas Co., OR, 2003  
 Duaringa, Austral., 4776  
 Dublin, Ire., 2087, 2305, 2508, 4581, 4823, 5482  
 Duck, NC, 4695  
 Durance River Valley, Fr., 4647  
 Durango, Mex., 1424

Earth, 5727  
 East Anglia, region, Eng., 6127  
 East Indies, 5920  
 East Lothian region, Scot., 5013  
 East Sussex, county, Eng., 5883  
 Eastern Arc Mountains, Afr., 1971, 2119, 2122, 2126-2128, 2178, 2191, 2194, 2313, 2354, 2421  
 Eastern Ghats Mountains, India, 240  
 Ecuador, 1906, 2380, 3378, 4715, 5695  
 Ecuador, north, 4614  
 Ecuador, south, 2085, 3327, 3410, 3430  
 Edinburgh, Scot., 4269  
 Edo, Jap., 4817  
 Egypt, 453, 475, 611, 1680, 1849, 2327, 2334, 2446, 2557, 3296, 3464, 3537, 3539, 4254, 4296, 4416, 4824, 4935, 4980, 5025, 5346, 5788, 6027  
 Egypt, west, 1565  
 El Macayo, site, AZ, 6065  
 El Salvador, 2312, 2357, 3117, 5413  
 El-Sibai, Mount, Egypt, 2055  
 Elbe River, Eur., 1485, 4116  
 Elbe River Valley, Ger., 2415  
 Ellesmere Island, 4020  
 Ellsworth Land, Antarctica, 2722  
 Ellsworth Mountains, Antarctica, 3309  
 Elora, Ont., 1284, 2275  
 Emmmental, region, Switz., 289  
 Enderby Land, Antarctica, 2036, 2038, 2039, 2042, 2635  
 England, 456, 568, 595, 596, 600, 603, 1623, 1628, 1632, 1638, 1692, 1767, 1835, 1843, 1910, 1950, 1980, 2011, 2084, 2095, 2360, 2554, 2679, 2894, 2924, 2943, 3100, 3221, 3357, 3705, 3736, 3810, 3839, 3957, 4309, 4442, 4744, 4794, 4868, 4987, 5434, 5680, 5781, 5927, 6084, 6098, 6122, 6169, 6182, 6290, 6293  
 England, central, 2056, 5823  
 England, east, 2199  
 England, northeast, 2369, 2680  
 England, south, 2041, 5509  
 England, southeast, 4856  
 England, west, 3698, 4373  
 Entre Ríos, province, Arg., 2504  
 Erie, Lake, Can.-U.S., 1522  
 Ermenonville, Fr., 3028  
 Erzincan, Turk., 1408  
 Essen, Ger., 1735  
 Esslingen, Ger., 2609  
 Estonia, 434, 485, 1887, 2747, 5417, 5419  
 Ethiopia, 27, 214, 565  
 Ethiopia, north, 5066  
 Etna, Mount, It., 1401, 4033  
 Etowah, site, GA, 5383  
 Eurasia, 4599  
 Eurasia, north, 2108  
 Europe, 100, 122, 279, 316, 370, 447,

506, 561, 568, 604, 608, 633, 1371, 1386, 1525, 1630, 1656, 1660, 1662, 1704, 1711, 1746, 1821, 1822, 1824, 1848, 1883, 1910, 1991, 2061, 2166, 2256, 2264, 2321, 2332, 2341, 2346, 2439, 2454, 2461, 2507, 2748, 2752, 2883, 2913, 2922, 2985, 3005, 3027, 3073, 3102, 3390, 3475, 3640, 3643, 3729, 3731, 3806, 3807, 3900, 3973, 4136, 4193, 4200, 4300, 4377, 4379, 4420, 4439, 4538, 4539, 4577, 4609, 4722, 4843, 4846, 4905, 4920, 4937, 4952, 4992, 5118, 5341, 5453, 5471, 5500, 5505, 5536, 5538, 5539, 5543, 5571, 5572, 5613, 5645, 5718, 5759, 5763, 5908, 5945, 5953, 6034, 6080, 6082, 6086, 6095, 6149, 6167, 6180, 6223, 6238, 6272  
 Europe, central, 150, 366, 493, 496, 1377, 2054, 2866, 2983, 3061, 3169, 3428, 3467, 3626, 3628, 3703, 4532, 4705, 5142, 5343, 5834, 6112, 6255  
 Europe, east, 150, 366, 493, 496, 1884, 2834, 2848, 3061, 3628, 4532, 6038, 6041, 6112, 6255  
 Europe, east central, 5043, 5445  
 Europe, north, 1827, 4236, 4641, 5405  
 Europe, northeast, 1766  
 Europe, northwest, 2173, 2681  
 Europe, southeast, 2877, 3467  
 Europe, west, 1629, 2202, 4140, 6108, 6275  
 Everest, Mount, Asia, 1474, 4098  
 Everglades National Park, FL, 4574

Falkland Islands, west, 157  
 Falling Water River, TN, 139  
 Falls Church, VA, 5407  
 Fennoscandia, 4165  
 Finland, 1443, 1521, 1548, 1588, 1620, 1626, 1632, 1683, 1687, 1764, 1779, 1782, 2347, 2565, 2735, 3022, 3654, 3891, 4051, 4170, 4179, 4192, 4356, 4362, 4571, 4836, 4914, 5758, 5762, 6005, 6235  
 Finland, east, 5519, 5575  
 Finland, Gulf of, 4683  
 Finland, north, 3384, 3386, 5575  
 Finland, south, 1523, 3709, 4913  
 Flajjokull Glacier, Ice., 2112  
 Flagstaff, AZ, 5881  
 Flattery, Cape, WA, 227  
 Florence, It., 1370, 1891  
 Florida, 174, 2775, 3934, 4495, 4737, 5150, 5155  
 Florida, central, 4696  
 Forchheim, Ger., 2373  
 Former Soviet Union, 491  
 Fort Bridger, WY, 2269  
 Fort Collins, CO, 4567  
 Fort Vancouver, WA, 3604  
 France, 253, 367, 637, 1763, 1985, 2340, 2424, 2427, 2438, 2447, 2630, 2773, 2774, 2889, 3046, 3055, 3062, 3101, 3102, 3683, 3947, 4088, 4218, 4220, 4402, 4407, 4471, 4475, 4627, 4699, 4898, 4906, 4970, 5912, 5976  
 France, north, 4288  
 France, northeast, 4055  
 France, south, 4623  
 Frankfurt, Ger., 4443, 4927  
 Franz Josef Land, Russian Fed., 5607

Free State, province, S. Afr., 178, 5820  
 French Guiana, 6228  
 French Polynesia, 3853  
 Friuli region, It., 3975, 6284  
 Fryxell, Lake, Antarctica, 3142  
 Fugen, Mount, Jap., 5863  
 Fuji, Mount, Jap., 2064, 5907  
 Fujian, province, China, 1450, 5037  
 Fukui, prefecture, Jap., 551, 5294  
 Fukuoka, prefecture, Jap., 4649  
 Fukushima, prefecture, Jap., 1729, 4864  
 Fuling, China, 3164  
 Fundy, Bay of, 2569  
 Futuna Island, 2708, 2968

Gabon, 1556, 4719  
 Gadanki, India, 3393  
 Gainesville, FL, 2932  
 Galapagos Islands, 1906, 4601, 4658  
 Galicia, province, Sp., 3665, 5606  
 Gallatin Co., IL, 4619  
 Ganges River, India, 1487  
 Gansu, province, China, 420, 2032, 2037  
 Garhwal Himalaya, India, 5875  
 Gaspe Peninsula, Que., 4015  
 Gaula, river, Nor., 5244  
 Gaza Strip, 1830  
 Gelderland, province, Neth., 5168  
 Geneva, Switz., 2261, 2321, 2888  
 Genoa, It., 6026  
 Georgetown Co., SC, 3790  
 Georgia, 2249, 5383  
 Georgia Piedmont, 3697  
 Georgian Bay, Ont., 1446  
 German Bight, 4131, 4134  
 Germany, 533, 567, 602, 1910, 1959, 1960, 1962, 2125, 2842, 2947, 3006, 3010, 3049, 3073, 3083, 3217, 3324, 3454, 3489, 3676, 3754, 4322, 4341, 4486, 4596, 4930, 5120, 5177, 5535, 5623, 5774, 5787, 5803, 5935, 6032, 6043, 6061, 6072, 6216  
 Germany, central, 3271, 4705, 4714  
 Germany, east, 2868, 4890  
 Germany, south, 2153, 3978, 5839, 6218  
 Germany, west, 5532  
 Gettysburg, PA, 4983, 5004  
 Ghana, 446, 1362, 1707, 2769, 2959, 3009, 3889, 4327, 4568  
 Gilbert Islands, 3315  
 Gisborne, region, N.Z., 313  
 Giza, site, Egypt (Al-Jizah), 6027  
 Glasgow, Scot., 399, 634, 4178, 4383, 4441, 4932, 4990, 6019  
 Goloustnaya, river, Russian Fed., 212  
 Gondwana, 3963, 5792  
 Good Hope, Cape of, S. Afr., 6231  
 Grabfeld, Ger., 2153  
 Grampian Mountains, Scot., 4015, 5101  
 Grand Canyon, AZ, 627  
 Grand Mesa National Forest, CO, 628  
 Great Barrier Island, N.Z., 2660  
 Great Britain, 593, 605, 1797, 1799, 2198, 2323, 2329, 2438, 2509, 2577, 2794, 2980, 2989, 3077, 3463, 3493, 3780, 4280, 4391, 4394, 4763, 4845, 4910, 4918, 4967, 5010, 5011, 5095, 5104, 5141, 5165, 5311, 5633, 5653, 5723, 5769, 6088, 6144, 6155, 6269, 6271  
 Great Britain, south, 4195



- Great Lakes, 3724, 3725  
Great Lakes region, 2174, 2426, 3161, 3383, 4233, 4426  
Great Plains, 2018, 2664, 4497, 4672  
Great Plains, south, 356, 1784  
Great Slave Lake, Can., 1492  
Greece, 1407, 1409, 1711, 2317, 2518, 2702, 3069, 3298, 5753, 5795  
Greece, east, 3979  
Greece, northwest, 5965  
Greece, south, 3301  
Greenland, 1325, 1454, 1456, 2105, 2650, 2789, 2863, 3292, 3846, 4009, 4133, 5705  
Greenland, central, 4535  
Greenland, east, 3967  
Greenland, north, 4008, 4031, 4060, 5858  
Greenland, northeast, 1457, 1463, 4547  
Grenoble, Fr., 2120  
Guadalajara, Mex., 2749  
Guadalupe National Park, TX, 5261  
Guangdong, province, China, 1324, 5306, 6211  
Guangxi, region, China, 6207  
Guangzhou, China, 2931  
Guatemala, 355, 1677, 1739, 2251, 2255, 2860, 4759, 4767, 4909, 6305  
Gubbio, It., 5786  
Guilin, China, 526  
Guinea, 643  
Guinea-Bissau, 16, 19  
Guiyang, China, 1587  
Gujarat, India, 5424  
Gujarat, state, India, 5876  
Guyana, 3359, 3517, 3803, 4708, 5678
- Hachinohe, Jap., 410  
Hague, The, Neth., 5470  
Hainan, island, China, 203  
Haiti, 4287, 4436, 5091, 6310  
Hakone Volcano, Jap., 2044  
Halle, Ger., 3512, 3558, 3926, 4698  
Hamburg, Ger., 124, 403  
Hamilton, Ont., 1664  
Handeni, Tanzania, 2416  
Hangman Creek, creek, ID-WA, 3507  
Hangzhou, China, 5888  
Hannover, Ger., 6188  
Hanoi, Viet., 2552, 2917, 3205, 3832  
Harlem, NY, 2247  
Harz Mountains, Ger., 2073  
Hassberge, region, Ger., 2153  
Haut Glacier d'Arolla, Switz., 1946  
Havana, Cuba, 2285, 2929  
Hawaii, 181, 1280, 1481, 2189, 3345, 3468, 3726, 4601, 4742, 5280, 5404  
Hebei, province, China, 2412, 5595  
Heilongjiang, province, China, 2102, 2398, 5739  
Hengchun, Taiwan, 4725  
Henry Co., TN, 5245  
Hida-Sammyaku, mountains, Jap., 5848  
Hidaka-Sammyaku, mountains, Jap., 5207  
Hidalgo, state, Mex., 515  
Highlands, region, Scot., 137, 2047, 3291  
Himalayas, mountains, Asia, 2024, 2086, 2106, 2107, 2831, 3965, 4017, 4024, 5374, 5738  
Himalayas, mountains, Asia, central, 6232
- Himalayas, mountains, Asia, northwest, 3995  
Hispaniola, 5091  
Hitachichinaka City, Jap., 4816  
Ho Chi Minh City, Viet., 418  
Hohe Tauern National Park, Aust., 6193  
Hokkaido, island, Jap., 275, 4636, 5207, 5212, 5222, 5223  
Holmes Co., OH, 1667  
Honduras, 1871, 4404, 4630  
Hong Kong, 1453, 1815, 3455, 3569, 4791, 4831, 4972, 5640  
Honolulu, HI, 5862  
Honsu, Jap., 5213  
Horsham, Eng., 469  
Horton Plains National Park, Sri Lanka, 3830  
Howard Co., MD, 1359  
Hsin-tien Chi, river, Taiwan, 4622  
Huancavelica, Peru, 3466  
Huancayo, Peru, 5808, 5812  
Hudson Bay, Can., 4157, 5764  
Hudson Bay, Can., west, 6002  
Hudson Bay region, Can., 364  
Humber River, U.K., 3007  
Humberside, county, Eng., 6164  
Hungary, 201, 338, 376, 563, 639, 1568, 1840, 2893, 2925, 3204, 3243, 3349, 3381, 3632, 3639, 4413, 4446, 4447, 5184, 5437, 5552, 5626, 5797, 5827, 6059, 6109, 6112, 6153, 6154, 6219, 6251  
Hungary, central, 6242  
Huntsville, AL, 3515  
Huron, Lake, Can.-U.S., 1446  
Hutuo River, China, 1442, 2362
- Ibaraki, prefecture, Jap., 4904, 5581  
Iberian Peninsula, 2428, 5324, 5958  
Iceland, 132-134, 1510, 2478, 2992, 3814, 4057, 6277  
Idaho, 5934  
Ile-de-France, region, Fr., 3570  
Iles de la Madeleine, Que., 5880  
Illawarra, Lake, Austral., 5928  
Illinois, 3145, 4606  
Illinois, north, 1653, 1755, 1800-1802  
Illinois River, U.S., 4606  
India, 282, 335, 466, 469, 587, 648, 1708, 1741, 2272, 2328, 2351, 2358, 2525, 2526, 2534, 2719, 2964, 2978, 3694, 3829, 3845, 4303, 4314, 4398, 4693, 4711, 4973, 4981, 5040, 5182, 5374, 5396, 5433, 6074, 6225  
India, central, 2081, 2197  
India, east, 4996  
India, north, 4814  
India, northwest, 2197  
India, south, 5240, 5560, 6139  
India, west, 2057, 3419  
Indian Ocean, 2427, 2532, 5305, 5939  
Indian Ocean, north, 3396  
Indian Ocean, northeast, 1538  
Indiana, 220, 320, 1560, 2855, 5779  
Indianapolis, IN, 3355  
Indochina, 2671  
Indonesia, 230, 422, 559, 562, 1614, 1659, 1668, 1898, 2950, 2967, 2984, 3373, 3595, 5917, 5920, 6091, 6136, 6159, 6197  
Inner Mongolia, China, 1404, 2162, 2170, 6208
- Iowa, 3792  
Iran, 34, 607, 1681, 2242, 2477, 2521, 3162, 3256, 3617, 4456, 4902, 4967, 5036, 6267, 6270, 6271  
Iraq, 2942, 3648, 3786, 3823, 5513, 5622, 5641  
Ireland, 174, 397, 1625, 1658, 1670, 1754, 1903, 1931, 2083, 2140, 2190, 2329, 2408, 2982, 3069, 3122, 3385, 3479, 3591, 3692, 3780, 3871, 4143, 4238, 4240, 4397, 4440, 4496, 4763, 4770, 4958, 5009, 5406, 5429, 5882, 6054, 6295  
Ireland, northwest, 2649  
Ireland, west, 4076  
Irish Sea, 5104  
Irkutskaya, oblast, Russian Fed., 3514, 5372  
Isle of Man, Eng., 3895  
Isle of Wight, Eng., 4105  
Israel, 504, 1830, 2148, 2456, 2886, 3878, 3955, 4626, 4902, 4923, 5032, 5033, 5416, 5421  
Istanbul, Turk., 1895, 3553, 4277, 6099  
Italy, 76, 135, 379, 1669, 1702, 1905, 2263, 2265, 2267, 2341, 2348, 2355, 2385, 2389, 2440, 2743, 2800, 2891, 3004, 3011, 3059, 4056, 4820, 4826, 4999, 5000, 5021, 5232, 5517, 5551, 5558, 5886, 5910  
Italy, central, 3263, 4592  
Italy, north, 3304, 6001  
Italy, northeast, 3975  
Italy, northwest, 4150  
Italy, south, 193, 2096, 2252, 2356, 3047, 3510, 3972, 5805, 6113  
Iwaki, Jap., 3940  
Iwate, prefecture, Jap., 4351  
Izmit, Gulf of, Turk., 1411, 3306, 5219  
Izu Islands, Jap., 4034, 4037, 4039-4041, 4043, 5982  
Izu Peninsula, Jap., 2043
- Jaipur, India, 430  
Jakarta, Indon., 3533, 3778, 3863, 5001, 6094  
Jamaica, 2318, 2494, 5059  
Jammu and Kashmir, state, India, 5203  
Japan, 386, 388, 435, 463, 543, 1323, 1344, 1356, 1399, 1539, 1616, 1639, 1690, 1698, 1744, 1771, 1781, 1787, 1790, 1809, 1810, 1932, 2062, 2063, 2067, 2145, 2146, 2304, 2311, 2344, 2391, 2423, 2425, 2430, 2441, 2448, 2562, 2563, 2607, 2648, 2655, 2718, 2744, 2852, 2987, 3058, 3097, 3214, 3409, 3427, 3589, 3650, 3731, 3733, 3739, 3743, 3751, 3881, 3921, 3923, 3986, 4018, 4045, 4121, 4124, 4332, 4335, 4351, 4369, 4370, 4387, 4415, 4640, 4799, 4819, 4928, 4968, 5140, 5449, 5545, 5554, 5587-5589, 5599, 5608, 5621, 5800, 6156, 6192, 6209, 6224  
Japan, central, 295, 2688, 3285, 4032, 5225, 5865  
Japan, north, 2451, 4336  
Japan, northeast, 3924, 5221, 5224, 5230, 5846  
Japan, Sea of, 2171  
Japan, southwest, 529, 4032, 5828, 5855, 5867

- Jasper National Park, Alberta, 2116, 4093, 5265  
 Java Sea, 230  
 Jena, Ger., 2927, 3813  
 Jerusalem, 2474, 6081  
 Jiangsu, province, China, 2345, 2375  
 Jiangxi, province, China, 2405  
 Jilin, province, China, 200, 1378, 3840  
 Jinchuan, China, 2392  
 Jinjiang, province, China, 2395  
 Johannesburg, S. Afr., 369  
 Joniskis, Lith., 3534  
 Jordan, 1389, 2875, 3605, 3624, 3822, 4491, 5214  
 Jordan, central, 3325  
 Jordan, south, 3980  
 Jornado Basin, NM, 1542  
 Jucuapa, El Salvador, 1412  
 Jura, Hebrides Is., Scot., 1936  
 Jura, Sound of, Scot., 1936
- Kagoshima, Jap., 6222  
 Kakadu National Park, Austral., 2383, 2530  
 Kakamega Forest, Kenya, 2770  
 Kalahari Desert, Afr., 1571  
 Kalamunda National Park, Austral., 4558  
 Kaliningrad, Russian Fed., 3600  
 Kamchatka, peninsula, Russian Fed., 2976, 4600, 5873  
 Kamloops, B.C., 2587  
 Kanagawa, prefecture, Jap., 1798, 2606  
 Kano, Nigeria, 4250  
 Kansas, 3499, 3594, 3625, 3728  
 Kanto Plain, Jap., 2651  
 Kanto region, Jap., 5775  
 Kapiti Island, N.Z., 4249  
 Kara Sea, 1441, 1508, 3966  
 Karachi, Pak., 4784, 5041  
 Karakoram, mountains, Asia, 3266, 3329  
 Karnataka, state, India, 3687  
 Karoo, S. Afr., 164, 1563  
 Kasayi, Democratic Republic of Congo, 2294  
 Katanga, Democratic Republic of Congo, 4893  
 Kathmandu, Nepal, 86, 95, 646  
 Katowice, Pol., 265  
 Katowice, province, Pol., 336  
 Kaunas District, Lith., 262  
 Kazakhstan, 494, 2653  
 Keilambete, Lake, Austral., 4726  
 Kennedy Watershed, B.C., 2485, 2486  
 Kentucky, 547, 3627, 3759, 5368, 5578  
 Kenya, 2119, 2126-2128, 2795, 3437, 3664, 4815, 5504, 5933  
 Kenya, central, 2785, 5381  
 Kenya, Mount, Kenya, 3033  
 Kenya, northwest, 4783  
 Kenya, south, 2122  
 Kenya, southeast, 2193, 2384  
 Kenya, west, 2770  
 Kerala, state, India, 2843, 2954, 2955, 4772  
 Kerch, Ukr., 5895  
 Kerkrade, Neth., 5496  
 Keweenaw Peninsula, MI, 5669  
 Khangchendzonga National Park, Sikkim, 2825  
 Khartoum, Sudan, 3545  
 Kilauea Volcano, HI, 5685  
 Kildare, county, Ire., 2394
- Kilimanjaro, Mount, Tanzania, 3037  
 Kimberley, region, Austral., 4712  
 Kinabalu, Mount, Borneo, 5344  
 King George Island, Antarctica, 1517  
 Kingston, Jam., 250, 630  
 Kinmen, China, 3602  
 Kinshasa, Democratic Republic of Congo, 2287, 2294  
 Kiribati, 3315  
 Kiso-sammyaku, mountains, Jap., 2688  
 Kisokoma, Mount, Jap., 5234  
 Klaipeda, Lith., 229  
 Kobe, Jap., 1796, 5814  
 Kofa and New Water Mountains Wilderness Area, AZ, 4433  
 Kolocep, island, Croatia, 2704  
 Koper, district, Slovenia, 6022  
 Korea, 409, 1345, 1384, 1708, 1717, 1758, 3372, 4822, 5957  
 Korea, North, 1831  
 Korea, South, 1710, 1744, 2283, 6145  
 Korla, China, 2183  
 Kormat, island, Croatia, 2701  
 Kosovo, province, Serbia, 580, 3127, 4575  
 Kruger National Park, S. Afr., 5064  
 Kumamoto, prefecture, Jap., 2417  
 Kumano Trough, Jap., 5742  
 Kunisaki, Jap., 1776  
 Kunlun Mountains, China, 2129  
 Kunming, China, 2293  
 Kutch, region, India, 5876  
 Kwazulu-Natal, province, S. Afr., 168  
 Kyungju, Kor., 4563  
 Kyushu, island, Jap., 5599, 5612
- La Palma Island, Sp., 49  
 Labrador, region, Nfld., 1558, 3036  
 Laikkalammi, Lake, Fin., 4620  
 Laizhou, bay, China, 2017  
 Lampung, province, Indon., 6053  
 Lamu, Kenya, 5518  
 Lancaster, Eng., 4792, 5014  
 Langara Island, B.C., 5276  
 L'Anse aux Meadows, Nfld., 5708  
 Lanzarote, Canary Islands, 4042  
 Lanzhou, China, 4694  
 Laohahe River, China, 5889  
 Laos, 589, 1896, 3068, 6062  
 Lapland, region, Eur., 2788  
 Laptev Sea, 1430, 1432, 1435, 1436, 1438, 1439, 1508, 4016, 4027, 4029, 4092, 4094, 4174  
 Las Vegas, NV, 5397  
 Latin America, 431, 495, 508, 519, 1597, 1701, 1703, 1716, 1811, 1825, 2152, 2210, 2350, 2382, 2533, 3735, 3745, 3798, 4204, 4317, 4785, 5369, 5494, 5656, 5956, 6266  
 Leavenworth, WA, 4749  
 Lebanon, 1743, 2446, 4491  
 Lebanon, southwest, 3281  
 Leeds, Eng., 5092  
 Leikanger, Nor., 1561  
 Leipzig, Ger., 2930, 4289, 4713, 4809, 5681  
 Leipzig region, Ger., 3319  
 Lelystad, Neth., 3917  
 Lesotho, S. Afr., 2218, 3671, 5820  
 Lexington, KY, 3150  
 Lhasa, Tibet, 4237, 5691  
 Liaoning, province, China, 1723, 5593
- Libya, 436, 1282, 3131, 3648, 4866  
 Liguria, region, It., 2538, 4615, 4656  
 Lima, Peru, 1877, 2097, 2302, 2497, 5490  
 Lingdingyang River Estuary, China, 5286  
 Lisbon, Port., 3197, 4275, 5228  
 Litchfield National Park, Austral., 5304  
 Lithuania, 93, 195, 202, 229, 516, 564, 1966, 2030, 2040, 2076, 2077, 2090, 2144, 2239, 2310, 2338, 3154, 3269, 3318, 3338, 3339, 3681, 5049, 5094, 5110, 5117, 5122, 5193, 5198, 5202, 5205, 5250, 5255, 5281, 5315, 5335, 5432, 5643, 5682  
 Lithuania, south, 192  
 Lithuania, southeast, 5185, 5511  
 Liuchiu, island, Taiwan, 4660  
 Ljubljana, Slovenia, 5489  
 Lomond, Loch, Scot., 2714, 2716, 2812, 2969, 3351  
 London, Eng., 1640, 1646, 2000, 2437, 2590, 2739, 2914, 3538, 3563, 3781, 4741, 4789, 4794, 5422, 5440, 6097  
 Longwy, Fr., 4871  
 Lopud, island, Croatia, 2704  
 Lorraine, region, Fr., 1613, 4912  
 Los Angeles, CA, 1788, 2657, 2881, 2912, 2919, 2937, 2941, 3053, 3268, 4273, 4788, 5448  
 Los Tuxtlas, Mex., 2791  
 Lough Hyne Marine Nature Reserve, Ire., 2673  
 Louisiana, 344, 1290, 3763, 4430, 5391  
 Louisiana, central, 3737  
 Louisiana, south, 5534  
 Louisiana, southeast, 3352  
 Lower Saxony, state, Ger., 6148  
 Lublin, Pol., 4141  
 Lubumbashi, Democratic Republic of Congo, 2286  
 Lure, mountain, Fr., 2696  
 Lützow-Holm Bay region, Antarctica, 58  
 Lviv, Ukr., 4338  
 Lyon, Fr., 4805
- Macedonia, 2459  
 Machakos, Kenya, 3209  
 Machu Picchu, site, Peru, 5527, 6199  
 Mackenzie River Basin, N.W.T., 3999  
 Mackenzie River Delta, N.W.T., 1382, 4621  
 Macquarie Island, Austral., 2564  
 Madagascar, 1480, 4624, 4703, 5030  
 Madhya Pradesh, state, India, 1791, 2841  
 Madison, WI, 3183, 3355  
 Madrid, Sp., 391, 406, 481, 640, 1986, 2308, 2844, 5363  
 Magallanes-Antarctica, region, Chile, 6189  
 Maghreb, region, Afr., 3554  
 Maharashtra, state, India, 3370, 3706  
 Main River region, Ger., 5839  
 Maine, 4194, 5747  
 Maine, Gulf of, 549  
 Maine, west, 5360  
 Makassar, Indon., 501  
 Malaga, province, Sp., 1921, 3520, 5683  
 Malawi, 4774  
 Malay Archipelago, 5920  
 Malaysia, 490, 562, 3672, 4858, 5314,

- 6118, 6136  
 Maldives, 4659, 4662, 4664  
 Mali, 19, 6227  
 Mallorca, Sp., 525  
 Malta, 3364, 4106  
 Managua, Nicaragua, 6307  
 Manche, department, Fr., 3670  
 Manhattan, NY, 3111  
 Manila, Phil., 2302  
 Manitoba, province, Can., 1390, 2114, 2710, 3399, 6070  
 Manizales, Col., 145, 631  
 Mannar, Gulf of, 5901  
 Mar del Plata, Arg., 2501  
 Maramures, county, Romania, 3000  
 Marble Mountains, CA, 5890  
 Margarita Island, Venez., 1699  
 Mariana Islands, north, 245  
 Marion Island, island, S. Afr., 2045, 5274  
 Marrakesh, Morocco, 4276  
 Mars, 3176, 3854, 5686, 5688, 5737  
 Marshall Islands, 4665, 4668  
 Maryland, 1934, 4247  
 Maryland, north, 5159  
 Massachusetts, 2138, 3508, 3606, 3836, 4428  
 Massif Central, Fr., 4221, 4483  
 Matara, district, Sri Lanka, 3  
 Mauritius, 1922  
 McClary Glacier, Antarctica, 234  
 McMaster River, Can., 1483  
 McMurdo Station, Antarctica, 3143  
 Mediterranean region, 198, 636, 1509, 2019, 2201, 2761, 2766, 3888, 4114, 4300  
 Mediterranean region, east, 2559  
 Mediterranean Sea, west, 2740  
 Mekong River, Asia, 2671, 3136  
 Mekong River Delta, Viet., 6166  
 Melanesia, 6117  
 Melbourne, Austral., 2970, 4274  
 Melilla, Sp., 5635  
 Memphis, TN, 305  
 Mercia (ancient), 4309  
 Mesoamerica, 5394, 6068  
 Mesopotamia, 5513, 5622  
 Meuse River Valley, Eur., 4617  
 Mexico, 66, 355, 360, 1547, 1655, 1984, 2068, 2098, 2100, 2101, 2150, 2241, 2280, 2307, 2320, 2410, 2667, 3094, 3147, 3193, 3261, 3347, 3501, 3511, 3575, 3581, 3587, 3613, 3629, 3688, 3719, 3859, 4074, 4225, 4399, 4767, 4921, 5555, 5569, 5629  
 Mexico, Gulf of, 1996, 2100, 4297  
 Mexico, north, 297, 5345  
 Mexico, southeast, 2491  
 Mexico, west, 5310  
 Mexico City, Mex., 1953, 2292, 2435, 3012  
 Miami, FL, 1859, 2908, 4769, 5444  
 Michigan, 1569, 5148, 5257  
 Michigan, Lake, U.S., 3383, 3721  
 Michigan, north, 3310  
 Michoacan, state, Mex., 10, 4337  
 Micronesia, 4666, 5921  
 Mida Creek, creek, Kenya, 4865  
 Middle East, 504, 1601, 2520, 2559, 2875, 2948, 3612, 3648, 4177, 4182, 4302, 4454, 4455, 4494, 4679, 4961, 4997, 5031, 6130, 6272  
 Middle Hills, Nepal, 1600  
 Middlebury, VT, 1366  
 Midlands, region, Eng., 3714  
 Milan, It., 2938, 4450  
 Milwaukee, WI, 2245, 3383, 3547, 5152  
 Minneapolis, MN, 3355, 4228, 4308  
 Minnesota, 247, 374, 4513, 4940  
 Minnesota, west, 55  
 Mississippi, 3767, 5288  
 Mississippi, northeast, 4591  
 Mississippi River and Valley, U.S., 5618  
 Mississippi River and Valley, U.S., south, 5146  
 Mississippi River Delta, U.S., 3634  
 Mississippi River Valley, U.S., 2827, 4728  
 Mississippi River Valley, U.S., north, 1427  
 Miyakejima Volcano, Jap., 4034-4037, 4039-4041  
 Mizushima, Jap., 5456  
 Mljet, island, Croatia, 3371  
 Mobile, AL, 3850  
 Moffat Co., CO, 6215  
 Monchegorsk, Russian Fed., 3222  
 Mongolia, 522, 3276  
 Monhegan Island, ME, 4107  
 Monroe Co., NY, 5664  
 Montague Island, Austral., 4137  
 Montana, 1351, 4343  
 Monterey Co., CA, 3232  
 Montgomery Co., IL, 5204  
 Montpelier, Fr., 3389  
 Montreal, Que., 1635, 2904, 2956, 5515, 6300  
 Montserrat, 1402  
 Morava River, Czech Rep., 3184  
 Moravia, region, Czech Rep., 3288, 4778  
 Moreton region, Austral., 3354  
 Morocco, 293, 315, 378, 3785, 3819, 4347, 5576, 5635  
 Morogoro, Tanzania, 2175  
 Moscow, Russian Fed., 2928, 3280, 5087, 5443, 6015, 6087, 6096, 6101  
 Mosquito Coast, Honduras-Nicaragua, 1609  
 Motya, It., 330  
 Moundsville, site, AL, 5383  
 Mount Zirkel Wilderness, CO, 5675  
 Mozambique, 452, 4251  
 Murcia, region, Sp., 3303  
 Musa, river, Lith., 5198  
 Muscat, 276  
 Myanmar (Burma), 465, 3168, 4464  
 Nagano, prefecture, Jap., 1829  
 Nagoya, Jap., 1793  
 Nairobi, Kenya, 5492  
 Namib Desert, Namibia, 2659  
 Namibia, 1566, 4472, 5853  
 Namibia, southwest, 4597  
 Nanjing, China, 570, 1643  
 Nankai Trough, Jap., 5862, 5866, 5870, 5874  
 Naples, It., 5713  
 Narmada River basin, India, 6174  
 Nasijarvi, Lake, Fin., 4631  
 Natchez, MS, 3495  
 National Park of Circeo, It., 4079  
 Nebraska, 4598  
 Negev, region, Isr., 1567, 2156, 3431  
 Neman River Delta, Eur., 2094  
 Nemunelis, river, Lith., 5198  
 Nepal, 218, 419, 2133, 2524, 3672, 3827, 4869, 5039, 5211, 5531, 6003  
 Nepal, south, 311  
 Netherlands, 104, 105, 122, 413, 1295, 1641, 1964, 2015, 2154, 2364, 2608, 3123, 3330, 3546, 3556, 3561, 3566-3568, 3631, 3812, 3901, 3911, 3914, 3918, 3932, 3938, 4230, 4577, 4941, 4974, 5111, 5112, 5160, 5298, 5573, 5623, 5627  
 Netherlands, east, 116, 5333  
 Neuquen River Basin, Arg., 4064  
 Neuschwabenland, Antarctica, 42  
 Nevada, 2095  
 Nevada, west, 1374  
 Nevezis River, Lith., 5289  
 New Brunswick, province, Can., 1856  
 New Caledonia, 3207  
 New England, 3610, 3958, 5973, 6120  
 New England, south, 2858  
 New Guinea, 5920  
 New Hampshire, 5617  
 New Jersey, 5947  
 New Mexico, 339, 1607, 1611, 1685, 2021, 2639, 2857, 3457, 3504, 4894  
 New Mexico, north, 2643  
 New Orleans, LA, 1861, 3442, 5067  
 New South Wales, state, Austral., 1417, 1494, 1745, 2549, 2849, 4748, 4775, 5136, 5719, 5896  
 New South Wales, state, Austral., south, 4593  
 New York, 162, 365, 1728, 2771, 3257, 3699, 5164, 5431, 6069  
 New York, NY, 1534, 1618, 1640, 1645, 2314, 2975, 4257, 5743  
 New York, west, 5748  
 New Zealand, 126, 225, 244, 286, 296, 459, 479, 523, 650, 1481, 1545, 2411, 2796, 2998, 3043, 3085, 3382, 3407, 3929, 4235, 4253, 4382, 4395, 4857, 4886, 5319, 5362, 5856, 5914, 5952  
 New Zealand, north, 2660  
 New Zealand, south, 3270, 3295, 4661  
 Newfoundland, province, Can., 461, 3336, 5708  
 Nezahualcoyotl, Mex., 2436  
 Niagara Peninsula, NY-Ont., 5083  
 Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont., 5700  
 Nicaragua, 2353, 2667, 3118, 6142  
 Niger, 5986, 6076  
 Niger, southeast, 2259  
 Niger River Delta, Afr., 5387  
 Nigeria, 1893, 2944, 3132, 5387, 5562  
 Nihewan Basin, China, 5798  
 Nord-Pas-De-Calais, region, Fr., 4880  
 Norilsk, Russian Fed., 2392, 2730  
 Norman, OK, 3559, 5486  
 Normandy, region, Fr., 3350  
 North America, 8, 130, 359, 1648, 1854, 1855, 2203, 2333, 2342, 2484, 2622, 2697, 3042, 3106, 3937, 4147, 4391, 4706, 5070, 5154, 5263, 5340, 5412, 5556, 6294  
 North America, east, 4735  
 North America, west, 1603, 2662  
 North Brabant, province, Neth., 5977  
 North Carolina, 1418, 2230, 2232, 2273, 2897, 3146, 3491, 4306, 6141  
 North Carolina, east, 3701  
 North Carolina, west, 5969  
 North Cascades National Park, WA, 5266  
 North China Plain, China, 4701  
 North Dakota, 2535, 3023, 3113, 3328,

3696, 6214  
 North Pole, AK, 373  
 North Rhine-Westphalia, state, Ger., 1733  
 North Sea, 1447, 1449, 1501, 3996, 4131, 4134  
 Northeast Glacier, Antarctica, 233, 234  
 Northern Cape, province, S. Afr., 169  
 Northern Hemisphere, 2556, 3394  
 Northern Ireland, 3278, 3695, 3755, 4878, 4926, 6054, 6131, 6248  
 Northern Territory, state, Austral., 5522, 5751  
 Northfield, VT, 4552  
 Northumberland, county, Eng., 2676  
 Northwest Territories, Can., 1308, 1573, 3039, 3331, 4191, 4197, 5501  
 Norway, 455, 585, 2751, 2765, 4013, 4081, 4118, 4119, 4363, 4870, 4919, 5435, 6006, 6234  
 Norway, north, 5997  
 Norway, south, 2641  
 Norway, west, 5052  
 Norwegian Sea, 5938  
 Notsch, Aust., 4175  
 Nova Scotia, province, Can., 1612, 2487, 2817, 3190, 5893  
 Novaya Zemlya, islands, Russian Fed., 4013, 4718, 5996  
 Novosibirsk, oblast, Russian Fed., 5199, 5292  
 Nuevo Leon, state, Mex., 3942, 5555  
 Nunavut, territory, Can., 442, 1459, 1483, 1572, 4155, 4205, 4326, 5350, 5981  
 Nunivak Island, AK, 362

Oak Ridge, TN, 2682  
 Oakland, CA, 4801  
 Oaxaca, state, Mex., 1675, 1968, 2365, 2698, 2856, 4434, 4757  
 Ob River, Russian Fed., 248, 1437  
 Ocean Grove, NJ, 4777  
 Oceania, 1599, 3158, 5062  
 Oceans, 257, 3044, 3144, 4682, 5080, 5943, 5963, 6318  
 Oder River, Eur., 5282  
 Oder River Valley, Eur., 4115  
 Ohio, 441, 478, 1799, 3194, 3516, 3528  
 Ohio, central, 328, 3484  
 Oita, prefecture, Jap., 1776  
 Okatie River, SC, 1448  
 Okayama, Jap., 1331, 5950  
 Okhotsk, Sea of, 2724  
 Oklahoma, 1604, 3471  
 Olympic Peninsula, WA, 5898  
 Olympus, Mount, Gr., 4095  
 Oman, 276, 2095, 5143  
 Ongul Strait, Antarctica, 2721  
 Ontario, Lake, Can.-U.S., 3723  
 Ontario, province, Can., 2442, 2443, 3050, 3623, 4158, 4756, 4901, 5083, 5386, 5508, 5700, 5841, 6028  
 Ontario, province, Can., south, 5654  
 Orange River, S. Afr., 213  
 Ore Mountains, Czech Rep., 238  
 Oregon, 26, 3615, 5251, 5791  
 Orissa, state, India, 282, 430, 1671, 2828, 3397  
 Orkney Islands, Scot., 364  
 Oro, island, Jap., 1785  
 Osaka Bay, Jap., 2656

Oshkosh, WI, 3712  
 Oslo, Nor., 2513  
 Otjiwarongo, Namibia, 3313  
 Ottawa, Ont., 3609  
 Ouachita River, AR-LA, 5326  
 Ouray Co., CO, 5153  
 Ouray National Wildlife Refuge, UT, 3690, 5674  
 Ourthe River, Belg., 4673  
 Outer Hebrides Islands, Scot., 5237  
 Outer Space, 47, 48, 51, 1923-1927, 1929, 2132, 3173-3178, 3854, 3856-3858, 4507, 4508, 4517, 5071-5073, 5727-5732, 5735-5737, 5814-5816, 6146  
 Oxford, Eng., 2611

Pacific Islands, 28, 244, 331, 544, 1506, 1599, 1899, 2837, 3070, 3157, 3315, 3366, 5062, 5913, 6132  
 Pacific Ocean, 61, 1502, 1505, 3158, 3722, 3882, 4132, 4152, 4176, 4511, 4849, 5939, 5942, 6010  
 Pacific Ocean, north, 260, 2642, 2755, 2777  
 Pacific Ocean, west, 3866, 4162  
 Pacific Rim, region, 1278, 4330, 4573, 4692, 4734, 4863  
 Pacific Rim, region, south, 2733, 2734  
 Padron, Sp., 6031  
 Pag, island, Croatia, 3290  
 Pag Bay, Croatia, 3387  
 Pakistan, 498, 4398, 4965  
 Pakistan, north, 2088, 2257, 3266  
 Pakistan, northwest, 2289  
 Palatine, region, Ger., 1955  
 Palermo, It., 427  
 Palestine, region, 583, 1581, 2148, 2455, 3446, 3616, 4248, 4345, 4405  
 Palmyra Atoll, 1506  
 Pamir Mountains, Asia, 5904  
 Pamir Mountains region, Asia, 6012  
 Pampas, region, Arg., 270  
 Pamvotis, Lake, Gr., 5965  
 Panama, 1874, 6140  
 Papua New Guinea, 464, 5647  
 Paris, Fr., 2164, 2330, 2739, 2945, 3621, 4789, 5469, 6096  
 Parma River basin, It., 1476  
 Patagonia, region, Arg., 1570, 4145  
 Pearl River Delta, China, 511, 1440, 1486, 1750, 2279, 4068, 4126  
 Pelmo, Mount, Eur., 4633  
 Pennsylvania, 1934, 3112, 3486, 3596, 3693, 5005, 5616  
 Persia, 607  
 Peru, 187, 1684, 1878, 1916, 2476, 3121, 3760, 5527, 5877, 5878, 6198  
 Peru, central, 3405  
 Perugia, province, It., 5786  
 Pescara, It., 4260, 4266  
 Petra, Jordan, 5392  
 Petsamo, region, Russian Fed., 1279  
 Philadelphia, PA, 1367, 1602, 1819, 2010, 3465, 3915, 5455  
 Philippines, 350, 392, 572, 1734, 1897, 2694, 2981, 6029  
 Picardy, Fr., 3350  
 Piedmont, region, It., 4360  
 Pietersburg, S. Afr., 56  
 Pinatubo, Mount, Phil., 149, 4038  
 Pine Ridge Indian Reservation, SD, 2861  
 Pitt Co., NC, 2092

Pittsburgh, PA, 1651  
 Po River Valley, It., 221  
 Podolia, Ukr., 3989  
 Poland, 251, 375, 532, 538, 553, 586, 597, 1537, 1686, 1709, 1712, 1725, 1833, 1844, 2079, 2253, 2835, 2839, 2907, 2921, 2934, 2961, 3016, 3076, 3448, 3639, 3816, 3964, 4005, 4006, 4048, 4102, 4168, 4206, 4355, 4371, 4400, 4790, 4899, 4971, 5142, 5158, 5209, 5210, 5256, 5445, 5472, 5541, 5601, 5650, 5879, 6255  
 Poland, central, 2110  
 Poland, south, 2051, 2069, 2109, 4050  
 Poland, southeast, 2070, 4087  
 Poland, southwest, 242, 3286  
 Polar regions, 158, 269, 303, 2540, 2725  
 Polar regions, north, 3140  
 Polk Co., WI, 3283  
 Polynesia, 2703, 2708, 3618, 4736  
 Port Dalhousie, Ont., 3254  
 Port Royal Island, SC, 3365  
 Portland, OR, 3535  
 Portugal, 281, 1355, 2266, 3128, 3852, 5324, 5958, 6276  
 Prairie Crossing, IL, 5497  
 Prairie Provinces, Can., 299  
 Premuda, island, Croatia, 2707  
 Pretoria, S. Afr., 2873  
 Primorye, Russian Fed., 5400  
 Provence-Alpes-Cote d'Azur, region, Fr., 6262  
 Prussia, 5142  
 Puebla de los Angeles, Mex., 1700  
 Puerto Rico, 4128, 4292, 5970  
 Pune, India, 3375, 3713  
 Pusan, Kor., 398  
 Putorana Plateau, Russian Fed., 301  
 Pyrenees, mountains, Eur., 1329, 2014, 2124, 2258, 4561, 4604  
 Pyrenees, Spanish, 1464

Qinghai, province, China, 1541, 2401, 5691  
 Qinling Mountains, China, 1477, 2031, 4097  
 Qomolangma, Mount, China, 1474  
 Quebec, province, Can., 1765, 2779, 5514  
 Quebec, province, Can., north, 5355  
 Quebec, province, Can., southeast, 4054  
 Quebec City, Que., 6301  
 Queens, NY, 3249  
 Queensland, state, Austral., 222, 3354, 4548, 4776, 4795  
 Queretaro, Mex., 3585  
 Quito, Ecuador, 146, 151, 154, 1876

Rajasthan, state, India, 71, 3404, 4917  
 Rangoon, Myanmar, 465  
 Rava, island, Croatia, 2706  
 Ravenna, It., 4278  
 Recife, Braz., 5430  
 Red River, Can.-U.S., 1390  
 Regensburg, Ger., 3153  
 Regina, Sask., 1536  
 Reno, NV, 5283  
 Reserve Naturelle Integrale d'Andohahela, Madagascar, 4703



- Reunion, 5277  
 Rhine River, Eur., 4117  
 Rhine River region, Ger., 5899  
 Rhine River Valley, Eur., 2669  
 Rhine-Meuse Delta, Neth., 3969  
 Rhone River, Fr., 3530, 5243  
 Richards Island, N.W.T., 1382  
 Richmond, VA, 445, 2309  
 Rico, CO, 1624  
 Riding Mountain National Park,  
 Manitoba, 1751  
 Rio de Janeiro, Braz., 1647, 5459, 5484  
 Rio de Janeiro, state, Braz., 1879,  
 3341  
 Rio Grande do Sul, state, Braz., 1881  
 Rio Panuco River, Mex., 210  
 Riverside, CA, 3235  
 Riviera, region, Fr.-It., 3166  
 Roanoke Island, NC, 3260  
 Rocky Mountains, Canadian, 4160  
 Rocky Mountains, U.S., 3233, 4832,  
 5262, 5905  
 Rodrigues, island, Mauritius, 1922  
 Roer River Valley, Eur., 5216  
 Roman Empire, 3818  
 Romania, 492, 1415, 2840, 2893, 2899,  
 2946, 4026  
 Rome, It., 2099, 2479, 4490, 4826,  
 5174, 5460  
 Rondonia, state, Braz., 2419, 5366  
 Roraima, Territory, Braz., 6064  
 Rosario, Arg., 2500  
 Rosebud Indian Reservation, SD, 2861  
 Ross, Nor., 5052  
 Rothamsted, Eng., 1562  
 Ruapehu, Mount, N.Z., 5189  
 Ruhr, region, Ger., 6206  
 Rumford, ME, 3738  
 Russia, 136, 610, 1828, 2515, 3124,  
 3259, 3749, 3782, 4979, 5019, 5020,  
 5417  
 Russian Empire, 1730, 6278  
 Russian Federation, 219, 236, 301, 491,  
 500, 518, 585, 610, 1559, 1588, 1730,  
 1737, 2022, 2224, 2315, 2347, 2460,  
 2865, 2986, 3020, 3229, 3267, 3398,  
 3400, 3540, 3636, 3651, 3661, 3684,  
 3689, 3708, 3732, 3775, 4302, 4745,  
 4755, 4862, 4872, 4895, 4954, 5197,  
 5566, 5793, 5936, 5937, 5995, 6011,  
 6037, 6111, 6121, 6170, 6184, 6186,  
 6201, 6220, 6252, 6278  
 Russian Federation, north, 2451  
 Russian Federation, northwest, 1687,  
 4328  
 Russian Plain, Russian Fed., 1373, 5968  
 Rwanda, 2874  
 Ryukyu Islands, Jap., 5922
- Saint Lawrence River and Valley, Can.-  
 U.S., 2711  
 Saint Louis, MO, 1637, 4227, 5466, 5670  
 Saint Lucia, 5275, 6085  
 Saint Paul, MN, 4228  
 Saint Petersburg, Russian Fed., 1588,  
 1889, 5443  
 Saint-Maurice River, Que., 4113  
 Saitama, prefecture, Jap., 3031  
 Sakha, republic, Russian Fed., 237,  
 575, 3473  
 Sakhalin, island, Russian Fed., 4766,  
 5710  
 Sal, river, Russian Fed., 5926  
 Salisbury, CT, 4342  
 Salza River, Ger., 3369  
 Salziger, Lake, Ger., 4677, 4678  
 Samoa, 4669, 6191  
 San Antonio, TX, 1672, 3582, 4412  
 San Diego, CA, 1863, 1983, 4242, 5477,  
 5941  
 San Diego Co., CA, 4510  
 San Esteban Island, Mex., 352  
 San Fernando Valley, CA, 5231  
 San Francisco, CA, 4738, 4788  
 San Francisco Bay region, CA, 1333,  
 1649  
 San Juan Island, WA, 2139  
 San Juan Mountains, CO-NM, 3619  
 San Juan National Forest, CO, 5676  
 San Mateo Co., CA, 5157  
 San Miguel Island, CA, 5252  
 San Pedro Chenalho, Mex., 2859  
 Sandy Island, SC, 3458  
 Sanjiang Plain, China, 2103, 5253  
 Sansobbia River Basin, It., 4615  
 Santa Ana River, CA, 1990  
 Santa Barbara, CA, 1365, 3253  
 Santa Cruz Co., AZ, 6065  
 Santa Fe, province, Arg., 2505  
 Santander, Sp., 400  
 Santiago, Chile, 6106  
 Santiago, Guat., 1823  
 Santiago de Cuba, province, Cuba, 2060  
 Sao Paulo, Braz., 2498, 3506, 3544,  
 4438, 5565  
 Sao Paulo, state, Braz., 166, 2499,  
 3717, 5464  
 Sao Tome and Principe, 4907  
 Sarajevo, Bosnia-Herzegovina, 5425  
 Sarawak, state, Malaysia, 2880, 4465,  
 6055  
 Saskatchewan, province, Can., 288, 6047  
 Saudi Arabia, 4611, 4956, 5035  
 Savoie, department, Fr., 4223  
 Savoy, region, Fr., 5017  
 Saxony, state, Ger., 4713  
 Saxony-Anhalt, state, Ger., 2182, 2184,  
 2396, 2409, 5296  
 Scandinavia, 1687, 1850, 2512, 2713,  
 2870, 4165, 4747  
 Scandinavia, south, 2160  
 Schirmacher Oasis, Antarctica, 67  
 Scotland, 363, 592, 606, 635, 1275,  
 1393, 1596, 1682, 1847, 1969, 2029,  
 2510, 2650, 2958, 3002, 3079, 3098,  
 3312, 3469, 3704, 3748, 3784, 3808,  
 3809, 4243, 4293, 4381, 5012, 5141,  
 5832, 6160, 6280  
 Scotland, north, 1283, 5254  
 Scotland, northeast, 5567  
 Scotland, northwest, 2046, 3293, 5850  
 Scotland, south, 1419  
 Scotland, west, 5215
- Scottsdale, AZ, 341  
 Seaside, FL, 5468  
 Seattle, WA, 3240, 5450  
 Seda, Lake, Lith., 5247  
 Sendai, Jap., 5229  
 Senegal, 224, 1773, 5026  
 Seoul, Korea, 390, 3551  
 Serbia, 2846, 3817  
 Seville, Sp., 2013, 3389  
 Shaanxi, province, China, 6210  
 Shajah, U.A.E., 276  
 Shandong, province, China, 540, 1495,  
 1759, 2033, 2402  
 Shanghai, China, 407, 425, 527, 2297,  
 4791, 6092  
 Shanxi, province, China, 1977  
 Shasta, Mount, CA, 4830  
 Shetland Islands, Scot., 243  
 Shikoku, island, Jap., 521, 4484  
 Shikoku, Jap., 1410  
 Shimane, prefecture, Jap., 2137  
 Shimokita Peninsula, Jap., 5195  
 Shiretoko Peninsula, Jap., 275  
 Shiyang River, China, 1350  
 Siberia, 2664, 4010, 4014, 5077, 5200,  
 5297, 5401  
 Siberia, central, 5605  
 Siberia, south, 199  
 Siberia, southwest, 2185  
 Siberia, west, 4091, 5166  
 Sichuan, province, China, 3164, 5051,  
 5196, 5591, 5801  
 Sicily, 330, 1400, 3019, 3960, 4670,  
 5023  
 Sidra, Gulf of, 1282  
 Sierra Leone, 3025  
 Sierra Madre, Mex., 241  
 Sierra Nevada, mountains, CA, 2130,  
 3892, 5673  
 Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia,  
 510, 513  
 Sikkim, state, India, 2825  
 Silesia, region, Pol., 2709  
 Singapore, 250, 514, 649, 1815, 2300,  
 2311, 2367, 2371, 3715, 3727, 4950,  
 5919, 6143, 6317  
 Sion, Switz., 5085  
 Sivas, Turk., 161  
 Sjaelland, island, Den., 5994  
 Skagit River Valley, WA, 180  
 Skálafellsjökull Glacier, Iceland, 1431  
 Skeidarárjökull Glacier, Iceland, 4057  
 Slovakia, 385, 1621, 2854, 2898, 3367,  
 3480, 3628, 3762, 3961, 5399  
 Slovenia, 4, 77, 524, 1994, 2001, 2002,  
 2053, 2149, 2167, 2235, 2449, 2465,  
 2466, 2468-2470, 2603, 2717, 2800,  
 2816, 3639, 5891, 5909, 6016, 6017,  
 6021, 6183, 6190, 6194  
 Society Islands, 5060  
 Solar system, 5727  
 Solomon Islands, 33, 243, 1753, 2531,  
 5916  
 Somerset, county, Eng., 194  
 Somme River Basin, Fr., 3982  
 Songliao Plain, China, 2104  
 Songnen Plain, China, 1276, 1383, 4082  
 Sonora, state, Mex., 207  
 Sonora Desert, N. Amer., 2150, 2784  
 Sorrento, It., 1406  
 Soufriere, Saint Lucia, 4078  
 South Africa, 143, 160, 167, 198, 263,  
 1531, 1557, 1666, 1834, 2004, 2659,  
 2675, 2700, 2763, 2832, 3133, 3208,

3432, 3644, 3649, 3668, 3896, 3991,  
3993, 3994, 3997, 4180, 4348-4350,  
4352, 4419, 4721, 4731, 4750, 4773,  
4847, 4966, 4976, 5029, 5271, 5802,  
5813, 6171  
South America, 31, 1545, 1590, 2758,  
3120, 3963, 5313, 5924, 5948, 5993,  
6311  
South America, west, 4144  
South Australia, state, Austral., 4307,  
4550, 5932  
South Bihar Plains, India, 535  
South Carolina, 3621, 4306, 5144  
South China Sea, 1440, 1757  
South Dakota, 3791, 5979  
South Sandwich Islands, 15, 2783  
South Shetland Islands, 2736, 5711  
South Uist, island, Scot., 4022  
Southern Hemisphere, 2733, 2734, 5313  
Soviet Union, 451, 573, 581, 2460,  
2482, 2884, 4964, 6243, 6273, 6278,  
6282  
Spain, 322, 366, 503, 507, 536, 1464,  
1952, 1982, 2095, 2225, 2229, 2266,  
2276, 2346, 2372, 2691, 2836, 2838,  
3035, 3038, 3438, 3441, 3474, 3573,  
3598, 3647, 3734, 4002, 4112, 4211,  
4219, 4318, 4320, 4379, 4380, 4411,  
4561, 4604, 4681, 4720, 5058, 5180,  
5324, 5925, 5958, 6033, 6158, 6281  
Spain, east, 2163, 5309  
Spain, northeast, 4171, 5312  
Spain, northwest, 2072, 3990, 5606  
Spain, south, 2163  
Spain, southeast, 2666, 3317, 3344,  
4053  
Spain, southwest, 2089, 4049  
Spezia, Gulf of, It., 4656  
Spezia, It., 402  
Spitsbergen, 264, 3413, 4021, 4030,  
5998  
Spokane, WA, 5772  
Sri Lanka, 3, 348, 2328, 3014, 3135,  
4754, 5178, 6230  
Steelville, MO, 6079  
Stockbridge, MA, 3777  
Stockholm, Swe., 2514  
Stolowe Mountains, Pol., 242  
Stonehaven, Scot., 3274  
Styria, state, Aust., 3008  
Sudan, 3401, 3648, 6020, 6288  
Sudetes, mountains, Pol., 2890, 3279,  
3286  
Sundarban, India, 5609, 6000  
Surrey, county, Eng., 4500  
Suwa, Lake, Jap., 2683, 5290  
Svalbard, 72, 231, 1460, 1466, 2692,  
2727, 3292, 3356, 3984, 4031, 4059,  
4643, 5361  
Sventoji, river, Lith., 228  
Swaziland, 167  
Sweden, 156, 3202, 3548, 4000, 5367,  
5420  
Sweden, central, 5201  
Sweden, north, 5236, 5334  
Sweden, south, 4183  
Sweden, south central, 4120  
Sweden, southeast, 5339  
Sweden, southwest, 4086  
Switzerland, 81, 289, 2845, 2920, 3089,  
3308, 3408, 4096, 4470, 4562, 4604,  
4639, 4652, 4655, 4931, 5055, 5208,  
5238, 5553, 5563, 6250, 6257  
Switzerland, central, 4540

Switzerland, northwest, 2847  
Sydney, Austral., 347, 411, 2887, 2903,  
3139, 3536, 4753, 5187  
Sydney Basin, Austral., 1434  
Syowa Station, Antarctica, 64, 2161,  
2818, 4691, 5724, 5944  
Syria, 4007, 4491  
  
Tabarka, Tunisia, 4879  
Tabernas, Sp., 3307  
Tacoma, WA, 1361  
Tafilalet, Mali, 22  
Tahiti, 346, 5060  
Taihang Mountains, China, 2131  
Taihu, lake, China, 1490, 5930  
Taipei, Taiwan, 2926  
Taiwan, 387, 1713, 4396, 4730, 4874,  
5639, 5955, 6241  
Taiwan, south, 4882  
Tajikistan, 3674  
Tajmyr, peninsula, Russian Fed., 4014  
Taklimakan Desert, China, 2407, 4833  
Tamil Nadu, state, India, 3333, 6239  
Tampa Bay, FL, 3374  
Tangier Island, VA, 246  
Tanzania, 2119, 2122, 2126-2128, 2191,  
2209, 2211, 2354, 2792, 2813, 3437,  
5359, 5824  
Taormina, It., 3019  
Taprobane, 5178  
Tar River, NC, 2142  
Tarim River, China, 4674  
Tarim River Basin, China, 4122, 5206  
Tarsisio, It., 546  
Tasmania, state, Austral., 550, 2222,  
3287, 4075  
Tatra Mountains, Eur., 251, 2135, 3311  
Tay River, Scot., 1484  
Tegel, Lake, Ger., 5089  
Tel Aviv, Isr., 1318, 1583  
Tennessee, 547, 2187, 2757, 2790, 5288,  
5368, 5610, 5611  
Tennessee, central, 5371  
Terlago, lake, It., 4676  
Texas, 356, 626, 1290, 1293, 1304,  
3320, 3461, 3526, 3996, 4429, 5242,  
5570  
Texas, west, 4894  
Texcoco, Mex., 1978  
Thailand, 1714, 2527, 2719, 2756, 3206,  
4323, 4804, 4860, 4933, 6004, 6161  
Thailand, north, 3294, 4613  
Thailand, northeast, 6233  
Three Gorges Reservoir, China, 4657,  
6175  
Tianjin, China, 280  
Tibet, 2361, 2463, 2545, 3165, 4284,  
4492, 6137  
Tibet, south, 1474  
Tibetan Plateau, China, 267, 5267, 5807  
Tien Shan, mountains, China, 2023, 5904  
Tierra del Fuego, island, S. Amer.,  
5706  
Tihany, historic site, Hung., 3238  
Tikal, site, Guat., 6068  
Timbuktu, Mali, 17, 22, 23, 25  
Tirol, state, Aust., 4173  
Tiwi Islands, Phil., 4103  
Tobago, island, Trin., 4435  
Togian, islands, Indon., 4710  
Tokai, Jap., 5218  
Tokyo, Jap., 423, 1528, 1533, 2536,

2606, 2905, 4817, 5099, 5451, 5461,  
5474, 5907, 5949, 6244  
Tompkins Co., NY, 5665  
Tonga, 3366, 4663  
Torcello, It., 5918  
Torino, province, It., 4202  
Toronto, Ont., 1520, 1598, 1617, 1664,  
2270, 3563, 3622, 5048, 5488, 5495,  
6299  
Torres Islands, 464  
Transbaikalia, region, Russian Fed.,  
5337, 5584, 5931  
Transcaucasia, 5270  
Transdanubian Highlands, Hung., 6177  
Transkei, 3820  
Travis Co., TX, 5169  
Triglav National Park, Slovenia, 5906  
Trigno River, It., 1426, 4559  
Trinidad and Tobago, 1334  
Tropics, 3580, 3662, 3710, 5325  
Tsukuba City, Jap., 4827  
Tulispur, Nepal, 1594  
Tunisia, 3273, 3730, 4697, 4793, 4879  
Tunisia, northeast, 4594  
Turin, It., 417, 3718  
Turkey, 278, 371, 1413, 1988, 3086,  
4301, 4302, 4811, 4902, 4998, 5302,  
6115  
Turkey, north, 3264  
Turkey, northwest, 3306, 5226  
Turkey, west, 2652, 2654, 5844  
Tuscany, region, It., 3834, 4903  
Tuva, republic, Russian Fed., 204  
Tuvalu, 2815  
Tweedsmuir Provincial Park, B.C., 2687  
Twente, region, Neth., 5235  
Tyrrhenian Sea, 2766  
  
Ubaye River, Fr., 215  
Udzungwa Mountains National Park,  
Tanzania, 2195  
Uganda, 566, 2762, 2995, 3657, 5068,  
5329  
Ugljan, island, Croatia, 3363  
Uinta Co., UT, 140  
Ujung Pandang, Indon., 512  
Ukraine, 2370, 2460, 3815, 4052, 4338,  
4418, 4444, 5415, 5541, 5625, 6165  
Ulster, province, N. Ire., 457  
Uluguru Mountains, Tanzania, 2175,  
2176, 2221  
Union Co., AR, 3447  
United Arab Emirates, 276  
United Kingdom, 174, 194, 206, 273,  
435, 541, 1277, 1343, 1423, 1792,  
1838, 1839, 1841, 1842, 2141, 2147,  
2169, 2278, 2324, 2810, 2906, 2933,  
3027, 3179, 3678-3680, 3886, 4143,  
4229, 4312, 4671, 4761, 4873, 4878,  
4922, 4988, 4989, 4991, 4993, 5254,  
5755, 5894  
United States, 103, 147, 343, 345, 455,  
486, 489, 555, 572, 588, 592, 604,  
617-620, 1291, 1330, 1353, 1512,  
1547, 1606, 1615, 1629, 1648, 1652,  
1693, 1715, 1747, 1748, 1794, 1795,  
1806, 1818, 1824, 1857, 1858, 1913,  
1920, 1941, 1998, 2155, 2241, 2243,  
2244, 2250, 2255, 2284, 2331, 2342,  
2410, 2413, 2418, 2450, 2476, 2548,  
2553, 2560, 2572, 2574, 2584, 2598,  
2670, 2720, 2805, 2821, 2823, 2850,

- 2864, 2870, 2910, 2913, 2918, 2952, 2973, 3051, 3058, 3060, 3064, 3068, 3070, 3071, 3084, 3087, 3090, 3109, 3226, 3228, 3230, 3242, 3261, 3346, 3440, 3476, 3484, 3494, 3575, 3578, 3584, 3587, 3593, 3611, 3629, 3635, 3666, 3688, 3719, 3733, 3750, 3761, 3843, 3885, 3908, 3909, 3973, 4138, 4145, 4149, 4239, 4241, 4246, 4267, 4282, 4285, 4299, 4315, 4340, 4399, 4427, 4564, 4587, 4700, 4751, 4808, 4841, 4920, 4921, 4939, 4957, 4960, 4962, 4964, 4965, 4968, 4985, 5058, 5137, 5163, 5382, 5396, 5402, 5407, 5408, 5411, 5418, 5439, 5446, 5452, 5467, 5476, 5485, 5486, 5503, 5510, 5530, 5538, 5547, 5586, 5613, 5628, 5630, 5636, 5637, 5649, 5652, 5660, 5662, 5757, 5766, 5773, 5966, 6024, 6054, 6060, 6133, 6179, 6254, 6263, 6264, 6270, 6272, 6285
- United States, central, 5872  
United States, east, 268, 468, 1904, 2488, 3110, 3509, 4372, 5181  
United States, midwest, 1904, 3898, 5718  
United States, north central, 3898  
United States, northeast, 2192, 2689, 4070, 6302  
United States, northwest, 1862, 5672  
United States, Pacific northwest, 26, 1749, 4189, 5108  
United States, south, 433, 1549, 2290, 2323, 2489, 3488, 4294, 5191, 5754, 6046, 6048  
United States, south central, 2246  
United States, southeast, 2781, 2895, 3660, 5342, 5923  
United States, southwest, 173, 353, 358, 1610, 1919, 2035, 2050, 2490, 2661, 2862, 3453, 3581, 3795, 4232, 4432, 5007, 5967  
United States, west, 1278, 1348, 1584, 1608, 1657, 1679, 3114, 3505, 3793, 4493, 4638, 4650, 4651, 4832, 4883, 5046, 5345, 5671, 5717, 6303, 6304
- Uruguay, 184, 2464  
Uruguay, south, 4011  
Urumqi River, China, 1317  
Usambara Mountains, Tanzania, 2121, 2123  
Uszwica River Valley, Pol., 5284  
Utah, 2640, 3485, 3797  
Utah, east, 3170  
Uttar Pradesh, state, India, 6023  
Uvea Island, 2703  
Uzbekistan, 428, 2993, 5465
- Valais, canton, Switz., 5085  
Valencia, region, Sp., 283, 4675  
Valle d'Aosta, region, It., 4634  
Vancouver, B.C., 1535, 1619, 1676, 3906, 6103  
Vancouver, WA, 3604  
Vanuatu, 464, 3758  
Varese, province, It., 3003  
Vatnajökull Glacier, Iceland, 232  
Velence, Lake, Hung., 1551  
Velika Kapela, mountains, Croatia, 3244  
Venetia, region, It., 3048  
Venezia, province, It., 3975  
Venezuela, 254, 332, 560, 3742, 4628, 5331, 5561, 5951, 5954
- Venice, It., 1892, 4386, 4388, 5918  
Venus, 652, 5687  
Vercelli, province, It., 4360  
Vermont, 4163, 5666-5668  
Vesuvius, Mount, It., 1406, 3297  
Victoria Land, Antarctica, north, 1469  
Vienna, Aust., 6108, 6147  
Vietnam, 488, 2999, 3068, 4499  
Vietnam, central, 4724, 4908  
Vietnam, southeast, 4603  
Villavicencio, Col., 153  
Vilnius, Lith., 235, 2306  
Virgin Islands, 5279  
Virginia, 2188, 3614, 3959, 4231, 4238, 4306  
Vishera, river, Russian Fed., 5885  
Vistula River, Pol., 2071  
Vistula River Valley, Pol., 216, 3841  
Voisey Bay, Labrador, 2820  
Vorarlberg, state, Aust., 4654  
Vostochny Sayan, mountains, Russian Fed., 5186  
Vostok, Lake, Antarctica, 1493  
Vostok Station, Antarctica, 5902
- Wadden Sea, Neth., 1447, 1449  
Wageningen, Neth., 99  
Waikiki, HI, 1900  
Wakayama, Jap., 1698  
Wales, 29, 397, 582, 600, 1591, 1752, 1767, 2322, 2336, 2369, 2511, 2679, 2924, 3221, 3601, 3839, 4868, 5781  
Wales, south, 4743  
Wallis Island, 2703, 2708  
Wallonie, region, Belg., 2262, 3531, 4519, 4896, 4924, 5015, 5016  
Wangjiagou Valley, China, 1977  
Warsaw, Pol., 415, 2872, 3066, 3702, 5299, 5478  
Warwickshire, county, Eng., 2406  
Washington, 318, 528, 530, 3152, 3376, 3794, 5791, 5980, 5984, 6202-6204, 6212  
Washington, DC, 2303, 5463, 5743, 6040  
Washington, northwest, 361, 5266  
Waukesha, WI, 5777  
Weimar, Ger., 5529  
Wellington, N.Z., 1527  
Wello, Ethiopia, 5272  
West Bank, 1830, 3597, 5034  
West Bengal, state, India, 438, 2829  
West Indies, 1917, 3799, 5526, 6128, 6308  
West Indies, French, 1804  
West Virginia, 6073  
Western Australia, state, Austral., 2782, 2867, 3265, 4712, 4881, 5590  
Western Cape, province, S. Afr., 159, 4354  
Western Ghats, India, 5090  
Western Samoa, 3590  
White Mountains, NH, 4100  
White Mountains National Park, Austral., 4164  
White Nile, state, Sudan, 6020  
Wijk bij Duurstede, Neth., 3811  
Willamette Valley, OR, 3185  
Williamsburg, VA, 2480  
Windsor Co., VT, 622  
Winnipeg, Man., 6298  
Wisconsin, 5, 249, 624, 1992, 2741, 3161, 3490, 3523, 5582, 6008
- Witwatersrand, region, S. Afr., 2637, 3988  
Wojslawka River Basin, Pol., 4058  
Wolf River, TN, 5288  
Wood Buffalo National Park, N.W.T., 4191  
World, 612-615, 1851, 1852, 2483, 3103-3105, 3787, 4421-4424, 5002, 5657, 5658, 6296, 6297  
Worthington Glacier, AK, 1467  
Wroclaw, Pol., 5307  
Würzburg, Ger., 3199  
Wuwei, China, 420  
Wyoming, 196, 2005, 3216, 3656, 5752, 5979  
Wyoming, northwest, 141  
Wyoming, southeast, 3233
- Xiao Hinggan Mountains, China, 2075  
Xijiang River, China, 1428  
Xinjiang, province, China, 165, 2025, 2400  
Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, autonomous region, China, 1631, 4674  
Xiujiang, province, China, 1722
- Yagnob, Tajikistan, 3149  
Yakutia, republic, Russian Fed., 3414, 4025, 4642  
Yamagata, prefecture, Jap., 2387  
Yamaguchi, prefecture, Jap., 5612  
Yamal, peninsula, Russian Fed., 4091  
Yamizo Mountains, Jap., 163, 205  
Yangtze River, China, 197, 2143  
Yangtze River Basin, China, 505  
Yangtze River Delta, China, 223, 5285  
Yangtze River region, China, 3164, 6172  
Yangtze River Valley, China, 383, 1489, 1760  
Yanji, China, 4272  
Yari-Hotaka, mountains, Jap., 5822  
Yatsugatake, Mount, Jap., 4069  
Yellow River, China, 1442, 2672, 3343  
Yellow River Basin, China, 1731  
Yellow River Delta, China, 1312  
Yellowknife, N.W.T., 2113  
Yellowstone National Park, U.S., 2179, 4343, 4884  
Yemen, 4779  
Yenisey River, Russian Fed., 1437  
Yi Li River Basin, China, 2404  
Yogyakarta, Indon., 148  
Yokohama, Jap., 2271  
Yonne River Valley, Fr., 2677  
Yorkshire, Eng., 6164  
Yucatan, state, Mex., 1349, 1996, 2236, 2374, 2963  
Yucatan Peninsula, Mex., 1869, 1908, 4625, 4680  
Yugoslavia, 3080, 5641, 5651  
Yuki, Jap., 4367  
Yukon Territory, Can., 1470, 4072, 4090, 5501  
Yunlin, county, Taiwan, 4732  
Yunnan, province, China, 2026, 2082
- Zadar, Croatia, 3363

Zamalek, Egypt, 5054  
 Zambezi River, Afr., 5061  
 Zambia, 1817  
 Zanzibar, island, Tanzania, 1478, 2705, 4452, 5069, 5518  
 Zavodovski Island, 15  
 Zhongtiao Shan, mountains, China, 2397  
 Zimbabwe, 429, 487, 2636, 2896, 4019, 4711, 4771, 4859, 5028, 5075, 5600  
 Zimbabwe, east, 5836  
 Zimbabwe, northwest, 5829  
 Zion National Park, UT, 321, 3796  
 Zirje, island, Croatia, 2701  
 Zoige, China, 1420  
 Zürich, Switz., 2301

## TOPICAL INDEX

- Abenaki Indians, 3509  
 Aboriginal people, 1627, 2804, 3487  
 Aboriginal people, Australia, 347, 3082, 3137, 3417, 4712, 4752, 6039  
 Acadian people, 1612, 2487  
 Acid rain, 1528  
 Adair, John (1660-1718), 3098  
 Administrative divisions, 336, 375, 446, 463, 634, 638, 1275, 1829, 1857, 1903, 2448, 2511, 2522, 3076, 3132, 3441, 3805, 3807, 3819, 3928, 4391, 4438, 4460, 4465, 4971-4973, 5035, 5037, 5470, 5471, 5572, 5683, 5777, 6313, 6316  
 Aeolian landforms, 2069, 2407, 5235, 5879  
 Aeolian processes, 1414, 2070, 2071, 4561  
 Aerial photography, 56-58, 153, 288, 3143, 3183-3185, 4190, 4519, 5167, 5304, 5800, 5863  
 Aesthetics, 4476, 4478, 4482, 5697  
 Afforestation, 2417, 3559  
 African-Americans, 351, 1605, 1606, 2247-2249, 2855, 3365, 3465, 3491, 3492, 3494-3498, 4231, 4306, 6044  
 Agar industry, 2425  
 Aging, 5172  
 Agrarian reform, 438, 1730  
 Agribusinesses, 2410  
 Agricultural decline, 396, 538, 2412, 2875, 5601, 6218  
 Agricultural expansion, 285, 323, 380, 533, 1729, 1771, 2377, 3412, 3521, 5253, 6064, 6176  
 Agricultural pests, 1773, 3891, 4902, 4903, 6222  
 Agricultural policy, 1768, 3026, 6077  
 Agricultural reform, 371  
 Agricultural surveys, 1767  
 Agricultural systems, 438, 539-541, 1730, 2223, 2408, 2413, 3027, 3529, 3599, 3686, 3700-3703, 4774, 4899, 4900, 6111, 6219, 6220  
 Agriculture, 309, 310, 322, 379, 384, 531, 532, 1427, 1445, 1715, 2165, 2272, 2273, 2385, 2484, 2769, 3138, 3204, 3600, 3666, 3697, 3897, 4195, 4253, 4255, 4338, 4355, 4725, 4859, 4869, 4896, 4897, 5578, 5581, 6016, 6078  
 Agroforestry, 1753  
 AIDS, 331, 1593, 1594, 2207, 2230, 2231, 4739  
 Aids to geographical research, 2620, 3095, 3777-3779, 4570, 4995  
 Ainu people, 5710  
 Air pollution, 1513, 2155, 2730, 3252, 4139, 4140, 4688, 5299, 5950  
 Air quality, 3445  
 Airports, 1333, 1344, 3729, 6253  
 Airships, 2547  
 Alamo, historical site (Texas), 1672, 4412  
 Alaska (ship), 3722  
 Albanians, 3510  
 Albatross, 6007  
 Albedo, 4690  
 Alcoholic beverages, 2859, 3032, 3584  
 Alcoholism, 5375  
 Alluvial fans, 2057, 2095, 3293, 3344, 4069, 4593, 5850, 5912  
 American Geographical Society, 5057  
 Amish people, 1667  
 Amphibians, 5933, 5970, 5975, 6010  
 Anarchism, 4980  
 Anasazi Indians, 2862  
 Animal diseases, 3039, 4918, 6196  
 Anson (ship), 3723  
 Anthrax, 3039  
 Anthropology, 6042, 6046  
 Antiquities, 44, 45, 328, 330, 357, 442, 607, 1349, 1590, 1591, 2018, 2226, 2327, 2827, 2895, 3446, 3463, 3464, 3509, 3603, 3605, 4071, 4208, 4295, 4309, 4735, 4737, 5174, 5180, 5383, 5390-5393, 5509, 5708, 5714, 6026, 6027, 6048, 6049  
 Ants, 5345, 5971  
 Apartheid, 5029  
 Apiculture, 1743  
 Appalachian Trail, 4372  
 Apparel manufacturing industry, 4366  
 Apples, 2411  
 Aquaculture, 1989, 2425  
 Aquifers, 5665, 5841  
 Arab-Israeli conflict, 2455, 5033  
 Archaeological sites, 3120, 3792, 3822, 3828, 5007  
 Archaeology, 57, 329, 1675, 2018, 2139, 2327, 2328, 2703, 2805, 2895, 2951, 2962, 3345, 3603-3605, 4295, 4296, 4591, 4670, 4756, 4822-4824, 5122, 5191, 5227, 5383, 5391, 5509, 5510, 5711, 6014, 6027, 6048, 6065, 6101, 6128, 6308  
 Archipelagos, 5981  
 Architecture, 1685, 2319, 2339, 2771, 3523, 3631, 5100, 5475, 6069, 6115, 6317  
 Architecture, urban, 427, 477, 1697, 2941, 2975, 3150, 3567, 4273, 4308, 4741, 4794, 6143  
 Architecture, vernacular, 476, 3630  
 Archives, 3150, 3777, 5655  
 Arctic charr, 2727  
 Arid region ecology, 297, 1422, 2183, 3401, 3431, 3432, 4097, 4611, 5237, 5345  
 Armenians, 2242, 4457  
 Army Map Service, U.S. (AMS), 3226  
 Art, 479, 1583, 1673, 2952, 4475, 4489, 5702, 6004, 6042, 6146  
 Art, Canadian, 6075  
 Art, landscape, 4476  
 Artificial reefs, 5941  
 Arts and crafts, 3491, 4833, 5140  
 Arts and Crafts movement, 4308  
 Asian-Americans, 2244, 4751, 6264  
 Astronomy, 46-49, 1281, 1297-1302, 1381, 1923-1929, 3173-3176, 3854-3856, 3858, 4507, 4508, 5071-5073, 5727-5732  
 Atlas descriptions, 79, 80, 82, 3900, 3901, 5079, 5111, 5112  
 Atlases, 81, 91, 1851, 1852, 1854, 1856, 1898, 2483, 2485, 2486, 2509, 2527, 3103, 3108, 3111, 3139, 5002, 5005, 5008, 5026, 5176, 5183, 5657, 5658, 5661, 5966, 6312, 6318  
 Atmospheric aerosols, 3208  
 Atmospheric circulation, 63, 72, 158, 259, 266, 269-273, 281, 1326, 1329, 1331, 1381, 1487, 1513, 1516-1526, 2159-2162, 2724, 2731, 2736-2739, 3392-3394, 3898, 3974, 4038, 4144, 4145, 4152, 4505, 4650, 4692, 5300-5303, 5307, 5761, 5837, 5940, 5948, 5953-5955  
 Atmospheric conditions, 4146  
 Atmospheric influence on landscape, 5234, 5235  
 Atmospheric moisture, 4626, 4695  
 Auroras, 1381, 5811  
 Autobiographies, 3957  
 Automobile industry, 3825, 4928, 5612  
 Automobile travel, 2553, 3663  
 Avalanche prediction, 4652  
 Avalanches, 3906, 4088, 4560, 4562, 4604, 4650, 4651, 4653, 4655, 5085, 5269, 5270  
 AVHRR, 65  
 Aviation, 2547, 3380  
 Axonometric views, 1859-1861, 1863, 1900  
 Ayurvedic medicine, 2831  
 Aztec Indians, 360, 3859, 5413  
 Badi people, 1594  
 Bald eagles, 5155  
 Ballino, Giulio, 1370  
 Bamboo, 3037  
 Bananas, 4905  
 Banking, 1813, 2437, 3937  
 Banking systems, 3739, 6153  
 Baptists, 3614  
 Barges, 3725  
 Barrios, 6307  
 Bartholomew (Firm), 2621  
 Bartram, William (1739-1823), 1549  
 Baseball, 3620, 5519  
 Batholiths, 5831  
 Bathymetric mapping, 5042  
 Bathymetry, 4111  
 Bats, 2698, 2791  
 Battle of Gettysburg, U.S. (1863), 5004  
 Battlefields, 3766  
 Beaches, 1282, 2681, 5702  
 Bedrock geology, 622  
 Beef, 2137  
 Beer, 3584  
 Bees, 1743, 5366  
 Beetles, 2778  
 Behavioral geography, 1695, 2337, 2888, 3592, 4751, 4812, 5172, 5375  
 Bench marks, 1841  
 Berann, Heinrich, 3843  
 Berger, Meta (1873-1944), 3547  
 Berries, 5758  
 Bible belt, U.S., 5428



- Bibliographies, 294, 1802, 2328, 3409, 5446, 5966, 6041  
 Bibliothèque Nationale de France, 3947  
 Bieder, Max (1906-1994), 87  
 Biochronology, 5334  
 Biodiversity, 5964  
 Biogeography, 230, 287, 1479, 1505, 1543-1547, 2122, 2123, 2166, 2171-2173, 2556, 2697, 2702, 2713, 2757-2763, 3043, 3201, 3346, 3405-3409, 3892, 3962, 4159-4162, 4511, 4522, 4658, 4667, 4702-4707, 5279, 5280, 5297, 5322-5324, 5326-5329, 5362, 5369, 5964-5966, 5974  
 Biogeography, historical, 3884  
 Biogeography, nocturnal, 5325  
 Biographies, 38, 469, 564, 2015, 2476, 2543, 2546, 2548, 2618, 2625, 2833, 2964, 3092-3095, 3097-3099, 4231, 5709, 6137, 6294  
 Biomass, 3709, 5942  
 Biomass assessment, 3710  
 Bird migration, 1481, 2201, 4197  
 Birds, 1551-1554, 1577-1579, 2186, 2192-2200, 2534, 2763, 2794-2796, 3842, 3861, 4161, 4170, 4195, 4196, 5273, 5331, 5362-5365, 5695, 6006, 6007  
 Bird's-eye views, 84, 87, 6298-6301  
 Blacks, 625, 3493, 5409  
 Blaeu, Willem Janszoon (1571-1638), 1371  
 Blake, L. R., 2564  
 Blockfields, 1416  
 Board games, 3945  
 Boer War (1899-1902), 1834  
 Bogs, 2052  
 Border conflicts, 6315  
 Border towns, 4272  
 Borderlands, 585, 586, 1613, 1704, 1724, 2261, 2321, 2347, 2445, 2800, 2877, 3081, 3437, 3575, 3581, 3587, 3629, 3719, 4882, 4921, 4941, 5555  
 Borin, Vladimir Lezak (1902-1968), 4305  
 Boron, 3270  
 Boundaries, 213, 1619, 1934, 3221, 3261, 4399, 4485, 4752, 4784, 4790, 4981, 5040, 5181, 5571, 5645, 5649-5651, 6302  
 Boundaries, maritime, 3764  
 Boundaries, political, 3118  
 Bovine spongiform encephalopathy (BSE), 4918  
 Bread production, 3699  
 Brewing industry, 3584  
 Brickmaking, 3719  
 British Library, 4579  
 Buddhism, 465, 4492, 5691, 5964, 6137, 6277  
 Buffalo, 3713  
 Buffelgrass, 207  
 Building stone, 6216  
 Burial customs, 358, 469, 1592, 1684, 2013, 2327, 2334, 2827, 4737, 4824, 4833, 4834, 5390, 6139  
 Butterflies, 2203  
 Cadastral mapping, 96, 4563  
 Cadastral mapping, historical, 5142  
 Caillié, René, 16, 17, 19, 22, 25, 643  
 Calderas, 4035, 4036, 4601  
 Campbell, Tony, 4579  
 Camping, 468, 3619  
 Canals, 1652, 1874, 3254, 5295  
 Canyons, 2050, 3795  
 Capitalism, 2915, 2994, 3366, 3645  
 Capitals, 4760, 4802, 5438, 5440, 5443, 5454, 5460, 5463, 5469, 5471, 5480, 5481, 5505, 5572, 5645  
 Caravans, 5063  
 Careers in geography, 87, 1459, 1840, 3092-3098, 3775, 3776, 3872, 3873, 4409, 4497, 4994, 5712  
 Caribou, 2787  
 Carnivals, 1680  
 Cartifacts, 5175  
 Cartobibliographies, 2011, 2614, 3922, 3948, 4580, 4581, 5176  
 Cartographic copyright, 3952, 5119  
 Cartographic education, 2615, 3255, 3927, 3953, 3954, 5177  
 Cartography, 239, 1337, 1959-1962, 2579, 3211, 3899, 4541, 5160, 5766  
 Casinos, 2970  
 Castes, 438, 1594, 1600, 1671, 4814  
 Castles, 5406  
 Cathedrals, 426  
 Cave art, 4623  
 Caves, 3346, 4072  
 Celtic culture, 340  
 Census, 1596, 6031, 6033  
 Census analyses, 4218, 4220  
 Census data, 3246, 3438, 3440, 3474, 3476  
 Central business districts (CBDs), 632  
 Central place theory, 3522  
 Ceramics, 1700  
 Cereal production, 1775  
 Cereals, 2414, 3707  
 Changes of level, 3863, 3915, 4018  
 Chemical industries, 3049  
 Cherokee Indians, 2246  
 Cheyenne Indians, 3505, 3793  
 Chicano movement, 339  
 Chieftains, 446  
 Children, 1944, 2337  
 Chinatowns, 4760  
 Cholera, 6029  
 Christianity, 1608, 1670, 3612, 4208, 4234  
 Christmas, 455, 6138  
 Church history, 3612  
 Churches, 426, 2857  
 Cinema industry, 4992  
 Cirques, 1464  
 Citizenship, 472, 2810, 2923, 2943, 3459, 6169  
 Citrus fruit, 521  
 Civil rights, 3515  
 Civil War, Greece (1944-1949), 2317  
 Civil War, U.S. (1861-1865), 441, 588, 3767, 3959, 4983, 5586, 5652, 5662  
 Civilian Conservation Corps (CCC), 3443  
 Civilization, 1692, 2205, 2323, 2671, 2852, 4263, 4820, 5656, 6044  
 Clans, 2958, 5012  
 Climate, 3104, 3798, 3809, 3824  
 Climate change, 267, 286, 1332, 1343, 1377, 1468, 1471, 1473, 1482, 1503, 1517, 1538-1541, 2049, 2078, 2095, 2105, 2106, 2114, 2159, 2168, 2169, 2569, 2684, 2750-2756, 2788, 3202, 3396, 3400-3403, 3897, 4072, 4084, 4092, 4123, 4155-4158, 4587, 4626, 4634, 4641, 4656, 4700, 5290, 5298, 5307, 5318-5320, 5764, 5781, 5807, 5902, 5960-5963  
 Climate regions, 97, 173, 238, 285, 1465, 1537, 1572, 2097, 2165-2167, 2663, 2746, 4051, 4085, 4154, 4538, 4699, 5308, 5317  
 Climatology, 175, 261, 272, 1314, 1492, 1509-1511, 2576, 2728, 3231, 3380, 4096, 4638, 4672, 4687, 5297, 5945  
 Climatology, historical, 1525, 5306  
 Clinton, William Jefferson (1946-), 6263  
 Clothing industry, 2436, 2938  
 Clothing workers, 4920  
 Cloud formation, 5959  
 Clouds, 1533, 2747, 3385  
 Coal, 1762, 1763, 3694, 4354, 5598  
 Coal industry, 530, 6212  
 Coal miners, 3693, 4743  
 Coal mining, 1495, 1864, 2147, 2816, 3434, 3500, 5998  
 Coalfields, 2406  
 Coastal development, 1448, 5897  
 Coastal erosion, 1432, 3350, 4056  
 Coastal geomorphology, 4595  
 Coastal plains, 2092  
 Coastal regions, 2101  
 Coastal storms, 4076  
 Coastal zone development, 3878  
 Coastal zone management, 224, 226, 313, 2100, 2679, 2680, 4078, 5088, 5702, 5894  
 Coastal zone protection, 4080  
 Coastal zones, 58, 130, 222, 225, 1447, 1449, 1450, 1501, 1950, 2093, 2097, 2098, 2566, 3203, 3338, 4074, 4075, 4077, 4079, 4626-4630, 5209, 5251, 5252, 5258, 5711, 5880, 5892, 5893, 5895, 5896, 5898  
 Cocaine, 4840  
 Cocoa production, 1778  
 Coffee plantations, 4907, 4908  
 Coffee production, 1777  
 Coins, ancient, 4386  
 Cold War, 3916  
 Colonialism, 495, 1677, 2896, 2968, 4750, 4976, 5403, 5422, 5921, 6227  
 Colonialism, British, 4395  
 Colonies, 245, 452, 1715, 1804, 2012, 2989, 3260, 3501, 3524, 3585, 3613, 3735, 4233, 4424, 5569  
 Colonies, British, 3257  
 Colonies, French, 1585  
 Colonization, 2622, 2814, 2882, 3077, 3258, 3844, 4394, 4742, 4835, 5058, 5677, 6064  
 Colonization, British, 5059  
 Columbus, Christopher (1451?-1506), 2013  
 Comets, 4508  
 Commerce and trade, 356, 3733, 4935  
 Communism, 3522  
 Communications, 4751, 5503  
 Communism, 1832, 2461, 2462, 2925, 3693, 5552, 6281, 6282  
 Community centers, 2271  
 Community development, 1674, 6124  
 Community forests, 440  
 Community relations, 4816  
 Commuting, 1605, 1799, 2367, 3054, 3551, 4881, 4931, 6056  
 Computer services, 424  
 Concentration camps, 2476  
 Concrete production, 3046  
 Congresses, 2113  
 Conservation, 4686, 5254

- Conservation planning, 3896  
 Conservationists, 2548  
 Constellations, 1925  
 Consumerism, 2915  
 Consumption patterns, 480, 481, 503, 2903  
 Continental shelf, 1589, 1996, 3966, 4012, 5104, 5938  
 Convents, 5514  
 Cook, Captain James (1728-1779), 1285, 2546, 3157, 4422  
 Copper, 2398, 2399  
 Copper deposits, 2026, 2392, 2397  
 Coral reefs, 54, 230, 1453, 2532, 3315, 4083, 5901  
 Cormorants, 4120  
 CORONA imagery, 3916  
 Cosmology, 467, 3177, 3178, 3859, 4509, 5074, 5728, 5733, 5734  
 Cotton growing, 1694  
 Cougars, 4191  
 Counterfeit maps, 1363  
 Counterurbanization, 2913  
 Counties, 5777  
 County courthouses, 478  
 Coyotes, 4167  
 Cree Indians, 6047  
 Creep, 5264  
 Creole people, 344  
 Crime, 342, 2338, 2911, 3544, 3886, 4291, 4306, 4307, 4840, 4841, 5165, 5377, 5533, 6094  
 Crime pattern mapping, 1961, 2592, 2599, 5772  
 Crockett, David "Davy" (1786-1836), 4412  
 Crocodiles, 5986  
 Crop failure, 2412  
 Crops, 542-544, 2728, 3030  
 Crusades, 3612  
 Cuban-Americans, 4241  
 Cults, 4817  
 Cultural change, 2445  
 Cultural geography, 349, 413, 419, 430, 435-437, 449, 450, 452, 453, 456, 1275, 1613, 1632, 1654, 1657, 1659, 1661, 1662, 1667, 1673, 1678, 1754, 1916, 2205, 2245, 2311, 2312, 2316, 2318, 2319, 2699, 2802, 2862, 2941, 2942, 2944, 2952, 2957, 2960, 3156, 3163, 3504, 3538, 3575-3577, 3580, 3581, 3584, 3586, 3587, 3591, 3592, 3601, 3845, 4240, 4259, 4261, 4263, 4286, 4490, 4492, 4496, 4624, 4736, 4740, 4818-4820, 5278, 5373, 5379, 5410, 5418, 5450, 5454, 5455, 5482, 5498-5502, 5507, 5518, 5713, 6058, 6115, 6125  
 Cultural heritage, 2310  
 Cultural heritage sites, 1284  
 Cultural history, 4290  
 Cultural landscapes, 3150, 3600, 4480  
 Cultural policy, 2956  
 Cultural studies, 4288  
 Currency systems, 2346  
 Cusanus, Nicholas (1401-1464), 5787  
 Customs, 1680, 2312, 2316, 2318, 2681, 2944, 2968, 3504, 3618, 4290, 4744, 4757, 4831  
 Customs duties, 4981  
 Cyberspace, 1805, 2337, 2573, 5125  
 Cyclones and anticyclones, 1509, 2740, 3355  
 da Vinci, Leonardo (1452-1519), 135  
 Dairy farming, 3040  
 Dairy industry, 2408, 2423, 3713  
 Dams, 2799, 2996, 3375, 3671, 4432, 4657, 6172, 6174  
 Dance, 5499  
 Data, 3971, 5752, 5769, 5770  
 Data management, 1354, 3932  
 Debris flow, 154, 4069, 4628, 5912  
 Debt repayment, 2352  
 Decentralization, 3649  
 Decolonization, 2447  
 Deforestation, 66, 241, 249, 515, 1777, 2127, 2130, 2419, 3191, 4337, 4339, 4481, 4669, 4917, 5366, 6064  
 Delisle, Guillaume, 4580  
 Deltas, 221-223, 511, 2094, 3969, 4068, 4621, 5285  
 Democracy, 561, 565, 566, 572, 2868, 3025, 3064, 3066, 3415, 3740, 3745, 3746, 4959, 5628, 5913, 6265  
 Democratization, 3742  
 Demography, 331, 335-337, 1335, 1596, 1597, 1998, 2228, 2236-2238, 2262, 2835-2837, 2839-2842, 2844, 2845, 2883, 3199, 3440, 3475, 3477-3480, 3691, 3930, 4209, 4218, 4220-4223, 4747, 4748, 4763, 5018, 5148, 5375, 5377, 5398-5401, 5420, 6034-6036  
 Dendrochronology, 2049, 3287, 4001, 4002, 5837  
 Dendroclimatology, 3287  
 Dene Indians (Chipewyan), 1914  
 Denudation, 192  
 Desert ecology, 276, 1414, 1531, 1542, 1565-1567, 2659, 2731, 2784, 4182, 4717, 5346  
 Desertification, 1542, 2170, 3404, 4701, 5239, 5321  
 Deserts, 276, 2156, 2407  
 Devastated areas, 144, 189, 191, 1644, 1796, 2206, 2208, 2217, 2552, 3268, 3541, 4046, 4047, 4404, 4499, 4575, 4649, 5743, 6134  
 Diamond mines and mining, 3025  
 Diamonds, 4892  
 Diaries, 1834, 3516, 5719  
 Diaspora, 2884, 5417, 5419, 6044, 6061, 6062  
 Diaspora, Jewish, 5421  
 Digital cartography, 50, 88, 89, 1341, 1933, 1967, 1968, 3216-3218, 3901, 3909-3911, 3913, 3914, 4548, 4552, 5122-5126  
 Digital elevation models (DEMs), 2588, 2597, 3224, 3894, 4549, 4554, 4576  
 Digital libraries, 134  
 Digital technology, 3902  
 Digital terrain models, 106, 3895, 4502, 4556, 5081  
 Dinosaur National Monument, CO-UT, 4432  
 Dinosaurs, 1507, 3275, 3422, 5980  
 Disability, 4274  
 Domestic spatiality, 5100  
 Domestic violence, 6127  
 Domestic workers, 3495  
 Dominican Order, 5516  
 Drainage basins, 1888  
 Drainage patterns, 140, 210, 211, 1990, 2087, 4033, 4057, 5792  
 Drinking water, 3670, 5296  
 Droughts, 281-283, 1530, 1531, 2748, 3404, 4128, 4146, 4153, 4519, 6020  
 Drug traffic, 5161  
 Drugs, 544, 4177, 4840  
 Dry farming, 299  
 Dune ecology, 5237  
 Dunes, 1950, 2407, 2660, 4606, 4607, 5880  
 Dung beetles, 5323, 5974  
 Dust, 2156, 2731, 3208, 4141, 4689  
 Dye plants, 4735  
 Early warning systems (EWS), 3977  
 Earth mantle, 2634, 5820  
 Earthquakes, 52, 146, 155, 179, 188-191, 1407, 1410-1413, 1988, 2065, 2068, 3268, 3296, 3298, 3301, 3303-3306, 3855, 3977, 4032, 4046, 4047, 4605, 5228-5233, 5862, 5873-5878, 6304  
 Ecclesiastical geography, 6131  
 Ecclesiastical organizations, 3486, 5514, 5515  
 Ecoagriculture, 5015  
 Ecology, 289, 291, 1471, 1552-1556, 2121, 2175-2178, 2662, 2673, 2726, 2769-2774, 3012, 3284, 3410-3415, 4083, 4113, 4144, 4160, 4165-4170, 4607, 4661, 4709, 5275, 5327, 5330, 5331, 5372, 5701, 5771, 5899, 5926, 5946, 5964, 5969, 5970, 5972-5974, 5976, 5977  
 Economic assistance, 3658  
 Economic conditions, 350, 388, 395, 398, 407, 454, 496-502, 1334, 1614, 1713-1721, 1820, 2306, 2346, 2348-2352, 2373, 2839, 2856, 2861, 2920, 2946, 2970, 2984-2991, 3063, 3242, 3651-3657, 3659, 4286, 4320-4325, 4811, 4858-4864, 5467, 5553-5557, 5910, 6013, 6060, 6071, 6121, 6155, 6156, 6158-6163  
 Economic crises, 6157  
 Economic development, 14, 503, 504, 506-509, 511, 512, 514, 1428, 1656, 1723, 1725, 1951, 2003, 2216, 2233, 2272, 2285, 2355-2360, 2815, 2834, 2835, 2868, 2961, 2993, 2994, 3462, 3502, 3590, 3602, 3660, 3662, 3664-3666, 3669, 4268, 4327, 4329, 4330, 4629, 4747, 4866, 4867, 5105, 5388, 5473, 5521, 5558-5562, 5564-5566, 5915, 6089, 6147, 6164-6168, 6170  
 Economic development policy, 4849  
 Economic geography, 316, 411, 480-484, 1666, 1682, 1701-1706, 2098, 2298, 2341-2343, 2379, 2833, 2892, 2937, 2976, 2977, 3636-3642, 3668, 4312-4314, 4316, 4679, 4843-4846, 4892, 5096, 5102, 5420, 5500, 5537-5541, 6063, 6082, 6084, 6148-6153, 6170  
 Economic policy, 387, 486-491, 495, 558, 1708, 1710, 2320, 2345, 2801, 2981, 2983, 2991, 3564, 3593, 3645-3648, 4300, 4317-4319, 4731, 4842, 4847, 4850, 4851, 4853, 4855, 5483, 5542-5548, 5550, 5551, 5763, 6142, 6240  
 Economic reform, 418, 448, 485, 492-494, 1450, 1659, 1707, 1709, 1711, 2344, 2769, 2928, 2978, 2979, 2982, 3643, 3649, 4848, 4852, 4854, 6011  
 Economic systems, 11, 12, 1712, 2347, 2915, 2916, 3650, 4856, 4857, 6154  
 Economic theory, 4315

- Ecoregions, 288, 613  
 Ecosystem management, 585  
 Ecosystems, 290, 1501, 3347, 3360,  
 3368, 3378, 3388, 5192, 5975, 6025  
 Ecotourism, 1722, 1753, 1906, 2219,  
 2380, 4710  
 Education, 2, 90, 107, 162, 174, 320,  
 337, 470-472, 1664, 1669, 1685, 1913,  
 2006, 2271, 2287, 2308, 2335, 2720,  
 3170, 3241, 3305, 3421, 3622-3624,  
 4214, 4304, 4469, 4536, 4836, 4837,  
 5148, 5188, 5190, 5378, 5418, 5474,  
 5486, 5521-5526, 5894, 6073, 6085,  
 6124, 6140  
 Educational history, 3625  
 Educational policy, 4838  
 Educational reform, 448, 1686  
 Einstein, Albert (1879-1955), 6282  
 El Nino-Southern Oscillation (ENSO),  
 268, 270, 1314, 1487, 1511, 1512,  
 1518, 1522, 3396, 4144-4146, 4152,  
 4692, 5301, 5302, 5948, 5955, 6159  
 Elderly, 633, 3199, 3477, 4209  
 Elections, 4396, 4425  
 Electoral geography, 587, 1833, 1998,  
 2424, 2850, 3032, 3082, 3083, 3740,  
 3759-3763, 4312, 4400, 4755, 4775,  
 4852, 6091, 6283, 6284  
 Electoral history, 3084  
 Electric power, 1795, 3934  
 Electric utilities, 1795  
 Electronics industry, 2430, 3715  
 Elephants, 6003, 6004, 6196  
 Embargoes, 3668  
 Embroidery, 1607  
 Emergency services, 4513  
 Emigrants, 4493  
 Emigrants, Croatian, 3518  
 Emigrants, Scottish, 4243  
 Emigration, 345, 365-367, 2264, 2815,  
 2883, 2884, 3513, 4241  
 Employment, 2438, 4380  
 Employment policy, 4766  
 Energy, 232, 2169, 2596, 3414, 3697  
 Energy budgets, 3384  
 Energy needs, 5147  
 Energy policy, 553, 2432, 2750, 2824,  
 5385  
 Energy resources, 2992  
 Entertainment industry, 2331  
 Environment-man, 3443, 4725, 5380  
 Environmental change, 4084, 4480  
 Environmental degradation, 241, 250,  
 300, 314-318, 1282, 1987, 2216-2218,  
 2604, 2715, 2806, 2812, 2814-2816,  
 3249, 3313, 3341, 3401, 3404, 3447,  
 4112, 4659, 4684, 4685, 4728, 4729,  
 5164, 5342, 5381, 5703, 5900, 5910,  
 6020-6024  
 Environmental impact assessment, 2222  
 Environmental management, 1984, 5386  
 Environmental movements, 3449  
 Environmental perception, 1343, 1582,  
 1583, 1954, 1961, 2120, 2174, 2213-  
 2215, 2452, 2809-2811, 3148, 4202,  
 4203, 4479, 4646, 4648, 4727, 5047,  
 5149, 6019  
 Environmental planning, 324, 1585,  
 1587, 1588, 2221, 2297, 2601, 2822,  
 2823, 3458, 4207, 4732, 4734, 5380,  
 5388  
 Environmental policy, 322, 325-327,  
 1586, 1958, 2220, 2223-2225, 2598,  
 2670, 2772, 2821, 2824-2826, 3372,  
 3373, 3456, 3457, 3459-3462, 3839,  
 4731, 4733, 5382, 5389, 5961, 5972,  
 6025  
 Environmental protection, 53, 319-321,  
 323, 1310, 1452, 1584, 1751, 2157,  
 2212, 2219, 2358, 2554, 2817-2820,  
 3411, 3448, 3450-3455, 3841, 4204-  
 4206, 4709, 4730, 5372, 5385, 5387,  
 5697, 5899, 5909, 5923, 6016  
 Environmental quality, 1919, 2813,  
 3328, 3402, 3892, 4126, 4686, 5301  
 Environmentalism, 5384  
 Erosion, 250, 2073, 2711, 3357, 3358,  
 4002, 4006  
 Estuaries, 1485, 2711, 2712, 3330,  
 3860, 4115, 4116, 4590, 5286, 5287  
 Ethics, 4810  
 Ethnic cleansing, 3600, 4238  
 Ethnic diversity, 6043  
 Ethnic identification, 351, 4226, 4751  
 Ethnic minorities, 2854  
 Ethnic relations, 339, 347, 348, 1598,  
 1603, 2848, 2852, 2853, 2864, 3489,  
 5517, 5914, 5916, 6041, 6050  
 Ethnic segregation, 4753  
 Ethnicity, 338, 340, 344, 346, 359,  
 364, 1600-1602, 2242, 2246, 2850,  
 2851, 3480, 3484-3488, 3490, 3506,  
 4227, 4228, 4230, 4287, 4509, 4724,  
 4749, 4754, 4755, 4759, 5048, 5141,  
 5397, 5403, 5405-5407, 5413, 5419,  
 5710, 6012, 6038, 6039, 6042, 6054  
 Ethnographic filmmaking, 5506  
 Ethnography, 307  
 Ethnology, 27, 33, 349  
 Ethnopolitics, 6038  
 European Monetary Union, 2341  
 European Union, 100, 506, 1656, 1687,  
 1711, 1821, 2321, 2346, 3026, 3665,  
 4200, 4379, 4805, 4941, 5505, 5539,  
 5541, 5543, 6034  
 Evaporation, 1511, 4678, 5307  
 Evapotranspiration, 1317  
 Exhibitions, 2771  
 Exile, 4241, 5552  
 Expeditions, 2545, 4489, 5707  
 Exploration and discovery, 5673  
 Explorers, 2540, 2546, 2548, 3156,  
 3157, 3159, 5057, 5706  
 Exports, 1713, 1747, 3669  
  
 Family farms, 532  
 Family life, 3619  
 Famines, 1625, 5600, 6020  
 Farm machinery, 4358  
 Farming, 5028  
 Farming methods, 3704, 4114, 4358,  
 4864, 4901  
 Fascism, 3756  
 Faulting, 178, 2061-2063, 2637, 2654-  
 2656, 2718, 3263, 3294, 3295, 3303,  
 4022-4024, 5212-5217, 5225, 5226,  
 5753, 5817, 5832, 5844, 5849, 5854-  
 5858  
 Feasts, 3583  
 Female illiteracy, 4447  
 Feminism, 5422  
 Feminist geography, 2325, 4407, 4812,  
 4821, 6285  
 Ferries, 5495  
 Fertility, 335, 648, 2237, 2841, 2843,  
 2845, 4748  
  
 Fertilization, 6021, 6221  
 Fertilizer industry, 1772  
 Festivals, 451, 4831, 5502  
 Festivals, religious, 6138  
 Field astronomy, 1303, 1304, 1930,  
 1931, 2132, 3857, 4510, 5075, 5076,  
 5735-5737  
 Fieldwork, 349, 1556, 3170, 4487, 5707,  
 5720-5722  
 Fieldwork stations, 5725  
 Figs, 5328  
 Film, 2912  
 Finance, 496, 1701, 1702, 1719, 1812,  
 1813, 1815, 1938, 2439, 2977, 3640,  
 3739, 3740, 3937, 4379, 4384, 4799,  
 4927, 5538, 6153, 6195, 6258, 6260  
 Finance policy, 1708  
 Fire ecology, 65, 292, 1348, 1351,  
 1557, 2179, 2180, 2568, 2700, 2775,  
 2776, 3198, 3233, 3416, 3417, 3433,  
 4171, 4712  
 Firm locations, 3691, 6150, 6152  
 First Nations Indians, 3032  
 Fish, 293, 1453, 1545, 3042, 3043,  
 4083, 4135, 4728, 5943  
 Fish processing industry, 4870  
 Fisheries, 243, 361, 549, 550, 1510,  
 1785, 2426, 2797, 2959, 3041, 4104,  
 4107, 4118-4120, 4363, 4665, 4666,  
 4772, 4849, 4919, 5287, 5498, 5560,  
 5608-5610, 5901, 6000, 6201, 6238  
 Fisheries, lobster, 550  
 Fisheries, salmon, 4762  
 Fisheries, tuna, 2427, 4660  
 Fishery management, 2222, 2575, 4364,  
 6237  
 Fjords, 296, 4081  
 Flood analysis, 2710  
 Flood control, 1328, 1442, 1488-1490,  
 1990, 4080  
 Flood evacuation, 2710  
 Flood insurance, 5283  
 Flooding, 4461  
 Floodplain management, 2678  
 Floodplains, 2677, 3319, 4067, 4606  
 Floods, 249, 250, 1390, 1939, 2141-  
 2143, 2672, 3184, 3230, 3335, 3370,  
 3935, 4117, 4628, 4675, 5143, 5244,  
 5283-5285, 5883, 5884, 5928  
 Flowers, 1774, 3029  
 Fluvial deposition, 154, 197, 217, 1429-  
 1432, 1439, 2088, 2089, 5190, 5245  
 Fluvial dynamics, 3331  
 Fluvial erosion, 209, 2672, 2676, 3320,  
 3334, 3335, 4056, 4618  
 Fluvial geomorphology, 209, 210, 249,  
 1426, 2086, 2669, 2670, 3328-3330,  
 3332, 3333, 3343, 3841, 4054, 4055,  
 4559, 4595, 4615-4617, 5243, 5884,  
 5885  
 Fluvial terraces, 2674, 4622  
 Fodder, 5039  
 Foehn, 2669  
 Folding, 2653, 4019-4021, 5851-5853  
 Folk dancing, 429  
 Folklore, 442, 466, 467, 2610, 2831,  
 3359, 5051, 5708, 6138  
 Food consumption, 1580, 1696, 2863,  
 2974, 3583, 4744, 5534  
 Food industry, 3666  
 Food production, 536, 1662, 2344, 2411,  
 3000, 4870, 5599  
 Food supply, 535, 537, 1341, 1631,  
 1720, 1767, 1769, 1770, 2240, 2410,

- 2589, 2974, 3698, 3787, 4167, 4279, 4356, 4357, 5405, 6001, 6020, 6111, 6125, 6217
- Footwear industry, 3048
- Foreign correspondents, 6134
- Foreign economic relations, 495, 571, 2445, 5536, 5556
- Foreign policy, 4841, 4963, 4966, 6268, 6270
- Foreign relations, 486, 571-573, 1690, 1711, 1824, 1825, 2311, 2446, 2447, 2985, 3067-3071, 3617, 3648, 3749-3751, 4302, 4387, 4388, 4396, 4960-4962, 4964, 4965, 4967, 4968, 4984, 5634-5637, 5649, 6126, 6267, 6269, 6271-6273
- Forest canopy, 1780, 5331, 5370, 5720, 5725, 6228
- Forest conservation, 1671, 2313, 2416, 3711, 4610, 4911, 4912
- Forest ecology, 156, 2075, 4610
- Forest exploitation, 1753
- Forest fires, 2179, 2418, 2775, 2776, 3036, 3206, 3233, 3925, 4139, 4145, 4171, 4463, 5605, 5606
- Forest management, 1539, 4915, 4916, 5077, 6221
- Forest management policy, 1540
- Forest pests, 4913, 4914
- Forest planning, 4537
- Forest policy, 1626
- Forest products, 2354, 2421, 3037, 3038, 3662, 6229, 6233
- Forest resources, 3193
- Forest types, 1783
- Forestry, 5254, 5384
- Forests, 617, 1992, 2080, 2172, 2194, 2719, 2764, 2780, 3012, 3033, 3034, 3384, 3428, 5273, 5329, 5602, 6005, 6229
- Forests, beech, 4534
- Forests, boreal, 288, 1516, 1523, 3709, 4051, 4179
- Forests, cloud, 515
- Forests, conifer, 4147
- Forests, deciduous, 1560, 1783
- Forests, dry tropical, 5364
- Forests, montane, 3322, 3378, 3410, 3430, 5738
- Forests, pine, 2775, 3035, 3323, 3432, 4278, 5603
- Forests, redwood, 5154
- Forests, subalpine, 4160
- Forests, tropical, 3710, 4541
- Forests and forestry, 440, 546, 547, 1377, 1521, 1548, 1779, 1781, 1782, 2384, 3942, 4181, 4194, 4688, 4910, 5090, 5739, 5754, 5762, 6227
- Forts, 6026
- Fossil forests, 5984
- Fossil fuels, 543
- Fossils, 89, 295, 3264, 3275, 3422, 3424, 4172, 4173, 4176, 5334, 5982, 5985, 5986
- Franklin, Lady Jane, 1915
- Franklin, Sir John (1786-1847), 1914
- Free trade, 2342
- Frogs, 1546, 5371, 5970
- Frontier life, 2269, 4493
- Frontiers, 3578, 4399
- Frost, 262, 270, 1416
- Fruit, tropical, 521
- Fruit markets, 2728
- Fungi, 4160
- Furniture industry, 3491
- Fuzzy sets, 78
- Gaelic language, 5011
- Gaia hypothesis, 324, 4995
- Gambling, 2333, 2970, 4832
- Gangs, 5660
- Gardens and horticulture, 456, 3028, 3560, 3705
- Garifuna people, 5410
- Garlic, 6223
- Gated communities, 369, 1622
- Gauss, Carl Friedrich, 4518
- Geese, 3185
- Gender, 201, 376, 384, 434, 439, 447, 1609, 1650, 1663, 1671, 2304, 2322, 2325, 2437, 2928, 2959, 3589, 3618, 4382, 4395, 4407, 4470, 4526, 4764, 4772, 4808, 4816, 5406, 5420, 5433, 5435, 5560, 5654, 6020, 6023, 6104, 6117, 6142, 6178, 6285
- General circulation models, 3202, 3389, 4109, 4157
- General geography, 2282
- Genocide, 2874, 5126
- Gentrification, 1618, 2299, 2903, 3579, 4276, 4277, 4806
- Geochemistry, 46, 156, 157, 1378, 1380, 1382-1384, 2022-2027, 2029-2034, 2630-2633, 2642, 3034, 3269-3276, 3972, 3978-3980, 4589, 4590, 5190, 5192, 5193, 5196-5199, 5762, 5775, 5797, 5798, 5801-5804, 5806, 5820, 5888
- Geochronology, 169, 170, 2043-2048, 2641, 2643, 2686, 3285, 3286, 3997-4000, 4506, 4592, 4593, 5207, 5722, 5797, 5807, 5822-5831, 5833-5836
- Geodesy, 44, 45, 1307, 2555, 3853, 4504, 5726, 5740, 5742
- Geodetic positioning systems, 3863
- Geographic education, 596, 1663, 1838, 1841, 4229, 4340, 4835
- Geographic fieldwork, 35, 1294-1296, 1922, 2554, 2910, 3170, 4500, 4501, 5723, 5724
- Geographical coordinates, 3871
- Geographical dictionaries, 3780, 4298
- Geographical knowledge, 2473
- Geographical methodology, 590, 591, 1911, 2325, 3088, 3884, 4316, 6286, 6287
- Geographical nomenclature, 18, 459-463, 3145, 3259, 3580, 3607-3609, 3955
- Geographical periodicals, scientific, 4819
- Geographical publications, 1837, 1846, 2475, 4407
- Geographical terminology, 467, 2134, 2452, 3772
- Geographical textbooks, 1847, 2802
- Geography, 1-3, 110, 1901, 1902, 4467-4469, 5184, 5689, 5690
- Geography, applied, 11-13, 1913, 5704
- Geography Markup Language (GML), 5745
- Geological Survey (Jap.), 5800
- Geological Survey (U.S.), 5766, 5773
- Geology, 159-168, 176, 320, 621, 630, 646, 652, 1352, 1385, 1386, 1388, 2029, 2036-2042, 2528, 2626, 2636-2640, 2757, 3113, 3275, 3279-3285, 3797, 3835, 3836, 3881, 3987-3996, 4005, 4428, 4431, 4435, 4591, 5046, 5188, 5200-5206, 5663, 5666, 5667, 5669, 5671, 5686-5688, 5802, 5817, 5819-5821
- Geology, applied, 1387
- Geomatics, 3870
- Geomorphology, 60, 141, 172-175, 177, 627, 1389, 1392, 1393, 1908, 1955, 1996, 2535, 2644, 2645, 2647, 2648, 2691, 3167, 3200, 3288, 3289, 3348, 3978, 4004-4006, 4597, 5209-5211, 5699, 5839-5841
- Geomorphology, desert, 2659
- Geophagy (soil-eating), 4744
- Geophysical investigations, 5191
- Geophysics, 1379, 1381, 2028, 2634, 5139, 5194, 5195, 5799, 5800, 5805
- Geopolitics, 576-579, 1826-1828, 2432, 2449, 2454, 2774, 3046, 3072-3075, 3600, 3752-3755, 4389, 4390, 4789, 4822, 4969, 4970, 5515, 5640-5643, 6171, 6173, 6274-6279
- Geosciences, 5819
- Geospatial virtual reality, 2573
- Geosystems, 6014
- Geotectonic movements, 1398
- Geothermal energy, 2783
- Geothermal reservoirs, 4335
- Geothermal resources, 3924, 4369, 4370
- Geothermal systems, 3923, 3986, 4121, 4332, 4336, 4351
- German-Americans, 2245, 3490
- Germans, Pennsylvania, 3484
- Gerrymandering, 2850
- Ghettos, 5532
- Gibson, John, 28
- GIS, 7, 77, 81, 98-128, 1316, 1336, 1337, 1339, 1342, 1346-1362, 1448, 1913, 1963, 1973, 1983-2005, 2155, 2578, 2580, 2582, 2585, 2586, 2588, 2595-2607, 3171, 3172, 3183, 3184, 3189, 3190, 3196, 3197, 3206, 3212, 3232-3252, 3369, 3870, 3874, 3905, 3914, 3925-3944, 4527, 4528, 4555, 4557, 4564-4575, 4577, 4578, 5054, 5082, 5099, 5103, 5107, 5111-5113, 5124, 5128, 5137, 5142-5169, 5171, 5304, 5765, 5768, 5772, 5777-5783
- GIS applications, 4576
- GIS education, 5170
- Glacial geomorphology, 231, 1464, 2109, 2110, 2688, 2689, 3339, 4086, 4087, 4606, 4631, 4632, 5257, 5259
- Glacial meltwater, 5259
- Glaciations, 1309, 1460-1463, 1473, 2107, 2108, 2570, 2685-2687, 4057, 4059, 4084, 4085, 4592, 5255, 5256, 5904
- Glaciers, 180, 232-234, 1431, 1465-1468, 1940, 1946, 2054, 2690, 3141, 4633, 4634, 4653, 5258, 5259, 5765
- Glaciology, 1459
- Global mapping, 1337
- Global Mapping Project (GMP), 3920
- Global positioning systems, 47, 52, 1306, 1307, 1359, 1497, 2555, 2559-2563, 3179, 3864-3868, 4513, 4516, 5079, 5081, 5082, 5741, 5742, 5744, 5745, 5772
- Global warming, 286, 2105, 2157, 3271, 3356, 3450, 4156, 4641
- Globalization, 12, 484, 490, 501, 517, 544, 571, 1719, 1812, 1822, 2349, 2371, 2374, 2475, 2822, 3366, 3460, 3641, 3655, 4251, 4469, 4734, 4818,



- 4844, 4847, 4850, 4863, 4938, 4939, 4943, 5580, 5648, 5961, 6063, 6118, 6125, 6161, 6166, 6256, 6259, 6279
- Gneiss, 193, 3998
- Gnomon, 44
- Godhold, Lucile (1901-1981), 3621
- Gold, 3804, 3941, 4297, 4892, 5590
- Gold deposits, 2023, 2025, 2032, 2033, 2037, 2082, 2129, 2400-2403, 5268, 5594-5596, 6207-6210
- Gold miners, 2951
- Gold mining, 4352
- Gorillas, 1556, 5068
- Grabens, 4025
- Grain production, 1631
- Grapes, 3706
- Grasshoppers, 5367
- Grassland ecology, 207, 298, 299, 1568, 1569, 1571, 2184, 3229, 3340, 4183, 4184, 4483, 5304, 5968, 5994
- Grazing, 241, 3185, 4913, 5101
- Grazing ecology, 4181
- Grazing pastures, 4538, 4539
- Grazing systems, 4869
- Great Britain. Ordnance Survey, 137, 3179
- Great Depression, Can. (1929-1941), 1676
- Greeks, 5023
- Green movement, 2771
- Green politics, 3449
- Green space, 2536
- Greenhouse effect, 2168
- Greenland ice sheet, 1456, 2105
- Greenstone, 5590
- Greenways, 5163
- Grizzly bears, 1576, 4189
- Ground ice, 1469, 4612
- Ground temperature, 237
- Groundnuts, 1773
- Groundwater, 200, 211, 253, 297, 2027, 2144, 2717, 2718, 3269, 3333, 4018, 4121, 4123, 5031, 5294
- Groundwater management, 5293
- Groundwater monitoring, 2145
- Groundwater resources, 4122
- Grouse, 6006
- Guidebooks, 5, 6, 1280, 1281, 1906, 2534, 3835, 3836, 5046, 5695
- Guilds, 4817
- Guinand, Ulysse (1810-1885), 3089
- Gunnlaugsson, Bjorn (1788-1876), 132
- Gypsum, 161
- Habitat mapping, 5155
- Habitats, 1574, 1575, 1909, 2187, 2192, 2202, 2203, 2208, 2289, 2679, 3346, 3472, 3895, 5145, 5363, 5367
- Hailstorms, 5136, 5187
- Hakes, 5943
- Handicapped accessibility, 2923
- Harbors, 229
- Harley, J. B., 3957, 4583
- Hazard geography, 3790
- Hazard mapping, 3909, 3925, 3975, 4562, 5143, 5169, 5776
- Hazard maps, 3230, 4560
- Hazardous materials, 5382
- Hazardous waste disposal, 5664
- Healing systems, 5394
- Health, 3402
- Health care, 13, 4568, 4739, 5376
- Health care planning, 4740, 4746
- Health care reform, 4745
- Health care services, 4214, 4741
- Health education, 1593
- Health risk assessment, 3466
- Health spas, 1537
- Heat fluxes, 2158
- Heat islands, 1535, 1536, 2164
- Heath ecology, 5322
- Henry the Navigator (1394-1460), 2544
- Herndon, William Lewis (1813-1857), 3801
- Highway hazards, 3266
- Highways, 1941, 2407
- Hiking trails, 5, 3907, 4372, 5617
- Hinduism, 1594, 4303
- Hippopotamuses, 5933
- Hispanic people, 1608, 1677
- Hispanic-Americans, 1607, 5402, 5411
- Historians, 604
- Historic preservation, 426, 427, 1652, 1653, 2309, 2310, 2680, 2929, 2940, 3574, 4283, 5054, 6113
- Historic sites, 3604, 5708
- Historical chronology, 4417
- Historical geography, 29, 137, 466, 582, 603, 1360, 1406, 1752, 1800, 1801, 1921, 2326, 2472, 2474, 2759, 2858, 2902, 3087, 3163, 3484, 3768-3771, 4343, 5083, 5142, 5459
- History, 20, 23, 26, 244, 352, 356, 365, 441, 445, 453, 474, 475, 477, 581, 604-611, 1287, 1606, 1609, 1612, 1623, 1646, 1655, 1692-1694, 1820, 1823, 1828, 1849, 1850, 1870, 1884, 1914, 1915, 1918, 1931, 1935, 2242, 2251, 2253, 2270, 2282, 2314, 2322, 2438, 2453, 2459, 2477-2482, 2507, 2510, 2512, 2515, 2521, 2525, 2544, 2545, 2552, 2768, 2855, 2891, 2909, 2948, 2957, 2973, 3019, 3028, 3051, 3056, 3069, 3086, 3100-3102, 3126, 3129, 3147, 3155, 3158, 3166, 3169, 3428, 3438-3440, 3457, 3469, 3471, 3474, 3486, 3491, 3499, 3507, 3508, 3516, 3567, 3596, 3598, 3611, 3613-3615, 3620, 3622, 3623, 3627, 3699, 3722, 3734, 3735, 3737, 3749, 3759, 3781-3786, 3814, 3818, 3826, 3831, 3833, 3859, 3884, 3945, 4099, 4226, 4227, 4231, 4232, 4245, 4262, 4269, 4285, 4288, 4289, 4293, 4301, 4309, 4358, 4386, 4391, 4412, 4414-4416, 4418-4420, 4426, 4439, 4442, 4444, 4446, 4451, 4453, 4475, 4488, 4493, 4680, 4768, 4770, 4792, 4820, 4823, 4826, 4839, 4867, 4884, 4909, 4932, 4967, 4978, 4981, 4996-5001, 5010, 5014, 5019, 5020, 5027, 5036, 5038, 5070, 5116, 5228, 5301, 5384, 5395, 5406, 5409, 5417, 5429, 5440, 5443, 5452, 5460, 5508, 5513, 5517, 5569, 5586, 5617, 5629, 5630, 5633, 5653-5655, 5684, 5705, 6038, 6045, 6048, 6054, 6081, 6105, 6120, 6130, 6132, 6136, 6141, 6153, 6218, 6263, 6276, 6280, 6281, 6294, 6295
- History, Japanese occupation, 3595
- History, medieval, 582, 1847, 4413
- History, Norman, 1848
- History of cartography, 24, 104, 122, 123, 130-138, 601, 602, 1308, 1322, 1370, 1371, 1937, 1993, 2012-2015, 2584, 2591, 2616-2625, 3098, 3161, 3256-3261, 3834, 3851, 3908, 3948, 3955-3960, 4580, 4582-4584, 5057, 5060, 5083, 5176, 5178-5183, 5734, 5748, 5784-5788
- History of geographical thought, 1845, 2473, 2910, 3089-3091, 4407, 4408, 4582, 4993, 5158, 5653, 5694, 6288
- History of geology, 5861
- HIV, 331, 647, 1593, 2207, 4739
- Hmong people, 589
- Hog farms, 1784, 3701
- Holocaust, 2330
- Home space, 2213, 2214
- Homelessness, 1628, 1676
- Hopewell culture, 328
- Horses, 5578
- Hospitals, 6028
- Hostages, 6270
- Hot springs, 2146, 4124, 5934
- Hotchkiss, Jedediah, 3959
- Hotel industry, 5589
- Housing, 4310, 4842, 5100, 5414, 5768, 6033, 6066, 6145
- Housing, public, 3546, 3561, 3565-3568
- Housing conditions, 5277
- Housing developments, 3556
- Housing materials, 1699
- Housing policy, 6144
- Housing supply, 4311
- Hudson Bay Company, 129
- Human ecology, 214, 311, 357, 2170, 2208-2211, 2539, 2604, 2803, 2804, 3148, 3240, 3442-3444, 4201, 4724, 5100, 5379, 5489, 5696, 6011-6014
- Human ecology, ethical aspects, 2805
- Human geography, 74, 125, 307, 308, 333, 1960, 2204-2206, 2533, 2800-2802, 2807, 3707, 4526, 4722, 4723, 5053, 5373, 5374
- Human resources, 3000
- Human rights, 1581, 2264, 2443, 2444, 2949, 3082, 3579, 3588
- Human services, 2207
- Humanitarian aid, 6124
- Humboldt, Alexander von (1769-1859), 4582, 4994, 5712
- Hunger, 1341
- Hunter-gatherers, 6049
- Hunting and trapping, 2424, 4718, 5607
- Hunting maps, 2011
- Hurricane Irene, 3934
- Hurricanes, 2629
- Hydrochemistry, 5292
- Hydrographic maps, 1936
- Hydrological data, 3900
- Hydrology, 256, 1328, 1409, 1483, 2140, 2597, 2709, 3858, 4109-4111, 4486, 4671, 4675, 5804, 5923-5925, 5932
- Hydrothermal systems, 2146
- Ice, 67, 68, 1319, 1325, 1392, 1454, 1458, 2106, 2632, 2683, 2684, 2686, 5209, 5903
- Ice coring, 2633, 2690, 5902
- Ice flows, 1457
- Ice sheets, 42
- IKONOS, 5746
- IKONOS data, 4514
- Illinois & Michigan Canal, 1653, 1755, 1800-1802
- Immigrants, 3493, 4230, 4245, 6059
- Immigrants, African, 2266, 6060

- Immigrants, Cambodian, 6058  
 Immigrants, Chinese, 2865  
 Immigrants, German, 3490  
 Immigrants, Indian, 3517  
 Immigrants, Japanese, 2882  
 Immigrants, Mennonite, 6070  
 Immigrants, Mexican, 5411  
 Immigrants, Pacific Islander, 5530  
 Immigrants, Russian, 1618  
 Immigrants, Taiwanese, 6057  
 Immigrants, Vietnamese, 1602  
 Immigration, 345, 365-367, 1595, 1619, 2263, 2267, 2881, 2883-2887, 3513, 4241, 4242, 4769  
 Immigration, German, 1293  
 Immigration policies, 2264-2266, 3519, 5419  
 Imperialism, 2989  
 Imports, 4905  
 Inca culture, 31  
 Inca Indians, 354, 3121, 6045, 6311  
 Income, 3821  
 Income distribution, 5549  
 Indentured labor, 4238  
 Independence movements, 1655  
 Indian policy, 3508  
 Indian relocation, 19th century, U.S., 3505  
 Indigenous land rights, 4752  
 Indigenous people, 1599, 2210, 2353, 3929, 4762, 4835, 5404, 5696  
 Industrial geography, 383, 386, 512, 552, 1320, 1330, 1335, 1355, 1635, 1649, 1651, 1741, 1788-1793, 2378, 2410, 2425, 2428, 2960, 2987, 3046-3048, 3684, 3691, 3692, 3715, 3717, 4068, 4204, 4272, 4342, 4368, 4732, 4845, 4857, 4880, 4890, 4921-4924, 4928, 5389, 5445, 5456, 5457, 5574, 5588, 5613, 5763, 6150, 6152, 6154, 6178, 6202, 6240-6244  
 Industrial policy, 3716  
 Industrial relations, 4937  
 Industrial Revolution, 3475  
 Industrialization, 2372, 2375, 2406, 2429, 3586  
 Industries, 5016, 5034  
 Infant foods, 1662  
 Infant mortality, 2523, 4222  
 Influenza epidemics, 3471  
 Information retrieval systems, 594, 3731, 3887, 4376, 4411, 4988, 5105, 5359, 6291, 6292  
 Information technology, 514, 1323, 3530, 5157, 5386, 5461, 5819  
 Inner city, 4282  
 Insects, 306, 1547, 1580, 2005, 2136, 2175, 2176, 2202, 2203, 2702, 2770, 2777, 2798, 3891, 4159, 5274, 5345, 5367, 5369, 5370, 5771, 5971, 6009  
 Insurance, 5187  
 Insurance groups, 3700  
 Intellectual life, 30, 1688, 1690, 1692, 1920, 3158, 3453, 3626, 5059, 5412, 5528, 5529, 5962  
 International investments, 409, 558, 1750, 1814-1816, 2369, 2439, 2440, 3058, 3061, 3642, 4368, 4378, 4925, 4927, 4947-4949, 5625-5627, 6259, 6260  
 International investments, German, 5538  
 International law, 2463  
 International relations, 4946, 5638  
 International trade, 4939, 6256  
 International trade theory, 1747  
 Internet, 50, 81, 101, 134, 594, 599, 1343, 1354, 1359, 1361, 1807, 2434, 2590, 2600, 3181, 3624, 3655, 3664, 3730, 3732, 3774, 3909, 3944, 4199, 4374-4376, 4411, 4934, 5079, 5111, 5112, 5125, 5133, 5156, 5505, 5581, 5582, 5620, 5768, 6089  
 Inuit people, 362, 442, 2804, 2863, 4155, 4205, 5414, 5498, 5502, 5962  
 Inupiat people, 5499  
 Inupiat people, 5501, 5502  
 Irish-Americans, 345, 4227, 4440  
 Iron Age, 5994  
 Iron deposits, 3021  
 Iron production, 4342  
 Irrigation, 297, 315, 504, 2185, 4334, 5240, 6174  
 Islam, 1680, 1681, 2966, 2967, 4301, 4302, 5518, 6066, 6091, 6118, 6134-6136  
 Islamic countries, 3162  
 Islamic culture, 3555  
 Islamic law, 3554  
 Islamic movements, 3550  
 Islands, 15, 243-246, 364, 1478-1481, 1506, 1804, 1867, 2029, 2136-2139, 2642, 2701-2708, 3152, 3363-3366, 4039, 4043, 4103-4108, 4137, 4423, 4658-4670, 5069, 5252, 5258, 5273-5280, 5846, 5880, 5913-5922, 5981  
 Islands, barrier, 4607  
 Jacalteco Indians, 4759  
 Jaguars, 3436  
 Japanese-Americans, 2476  
 Jeans, Dennis Norman, 3096  
 Jefferson, Thomas (1743-1826), 4231, 6294  
 Jenkinson, Anthony (1525-1611), 136  
 Jews, 583, 2330, 3616, 4421, 5421, 5517, 6061, 6133  
 Johnston, W. and A.K. (publishers), 5176  
 Journals, 4995  
 Judaism, 4290  
 Karluk (ship), 21  
 Karst, 1391, 1444, 1445, 3348, 3349, 4072, 4625, 5030, 5250, 5682, 5890, 5891  
 Katabatic wind, 2111  
 Kaunda, Kenneth, 1817  
 Kava, 544  
 Khanga cloth, 1786  
 Kinship, 3590  
 Kirghiz people, 6012  
 Kiwanis International, 620  
 Knowledge, 1748, 1756  
 Knowledge transfer, 11, 76, 1687  
 Kriging, 4696  
 Kurdish people, 1601, 2520, 4302, 4454  
 La Nina, 271, 5302, 5955  
 Labor, 59, 363, 392, 393, 423, 424, 512, 531, 1335, 1616, 1667, 1717, 1777, 1956, 2006, 2254, 2266, 2277, 2324, 2437, 2438, 2879, 2904, 2981, 3001, 3006, 3045, 3485, 3496, 3644, 3679, 3680, 3936, 4169, 4230, 4236, 4242, 4320, 4341, 4361, 4367, 4379, 4380, 4382, 4766, 4772, 4810, 4839, 4844, 4846, 4932, 4945, 5457, 5492, 5508, 5542, 5624, 6055, 6057, 6225  
 Labor, child, 6239  
 Labor history, 3443, 4383  
 Labor market policy, 1811, 2263  
 Labor markets, 382, 434, 551, 559, 1654, 1791, 2252, 2265, 3651, 4321, 4381, 4808, 4929, 5092, 5095, 5474, 5623, 6226, 6257  
 Labor strikes, 3712, 3738  
 Labor unions, 3693, 4769, 4847, 4900, 4920, 4942, 4944, 5574  
 Lacandon Indians, 355  
 Lagoons, 4595  
 Lahars, 148, 180  
 Lake biology, 252, 5933  
 Lake floors, 1446, 2090  
 Lake levels, 1522, 5185, 5291  
 Lakes, 1276, 1490, 1493, 2683, 3926, 4063, 4120, 4631, 4676, 5247, 5290, 5793, 5888, 5928, 5930  
 Land classification, 5106, 5197  
 Land classification mapping, 1962  
 Land classification surveys, 520, 521, 1312, 1596, 3204, 3236, 3405, 5090, 5582, 5747, 5748, 5766  
 Land cover, 71, 102, 520, 547, 644, 1312, 3237, 3879  
 Land cover maps, 3236  
 Land ethics, 4661  
 Land mammals, 302, 1305, 1480, 1556, 1576, 2190, 2191, 2694, 2695, 2758, 2792, 2793, 3340, 3437, 3896, 4167, 4168, 4190-4192, 4913, 5068, 5359, 5360, 5983, 6003, 6004, 6196  
 Land management, 516, 2310  
 Land reform, 371, 448, 4771, 4859  
 Land subsidence, 3863, 4018  
 Land tenure, 96, 356, 370, 372, 1625-1627, 1715, 1982, 2272, 2537, 2896, 3365, 3497, 3524-3526, 4248-4250, 4563, 4732, 4752, 4758, 4773, 4774, 5429, 5431-5434, 6053, 6071, 6177  
 Land use, 71, 102, 216, 223, 311, 313, 315, 319, 393, 448, 521, 1423, 1444, 1641, 1728, 1729, 1731, 1908, 2100, 2147, 2183, 2192, 2538, 2567, 2813, 2998, 2999, 3149, 3180, 3192, 3248, 3417, 3437, 3661, 3673-3675, 3879, 4114, 4169, 4310, 4338, 4339, 4445, 4523, 4661, 4678, 4732, 4794, 4869, 4883, 5321, 5339, 5396, 5423, 5569, 5570, 5761, 5994, 6071, 6128, 6176, 6177  
 Land use, rural, 119, 371, 533, 534, 2273, 2409, 3238, 3529, 4556, 4898, 5900, 6077  
 Land use, urban, 56, 422, 1318, 1587, 2306, 2536, 2933-2935, 3197, 3569, 3570, 3573, 4629, 5094  
 Land use analysis, 4572  
 Land use changes, 3403, 3840, 4337, 4795, 5381, 5779  
 Land use planning, 4340  
 Land use policy, 1730, 2997, 3672  
 Landforms, 171, 1390-1392, 1955, 2051-2054, 2646, 3863, 4598, 5841  
 Landsat Thematic Mapper, 1312  
 Landscape, 7, 9, 1282-1284, 1391, 1583, 1907-1909, 1911, 2535-2538, 2665,

- 2808, 3028, 3147-3149, 3151, 3153, 3154, 3204, 3837-3841, 3843, 3844, 4475-4479, 4481, 4482, 4484, 4485, 4563, 5047, 5049, 5051, 5053, 5056, 5696-5702, 5926
- Landscape, agricultural, 5050, 5052
- Landscape, rural, 3146
- Landscape, urban, 1910, 5048, 5054
- Landscape architecture, 5055
- Landscape changes, 8, 10, 3842, 4486
- Landscape degradation, 5703
- Landscape ecology, 1551, 2644, 3152
- Landscape planning, 1912, 4483
- Landslides, 144, 2134, 2627, 3329, 4101, 4605, 4628, 4654, 5169, 5244, 5776, 5791, 5912
- Langsbergis, Vytautas, 564
- Lapham, Increase A., 3383
- Latitude, 1305, 2556, 3860-3862, 4511
- Lattimore, Owen (1900-1989), 3092
- Lava flow, 4042, 5685
- Lava plains and plateaus, 160, 2044, 2658, 5864
- Law enforcement, 4306
- Law of the Sea, 2464, 4630, 4849
- Laws, 332, 3211, 3461, 3503, 3526, 4851, 4939, 4982, 5378, 5379, 5434, 5690
- Lead contamination, 2604
- Leather industry, 2358
- Lefebvre, Henri, 6286
- Legal systems, 4982
- Lemmings, 4165, 5997
- Lemurs, 305, 1480
- Leopold, Aldo (1886-1948), 3284
- Leprosy, 4742, 5395
- Leprosy colonies, 3468
- Levertov, Denise, 3957
- Libraries, 3778, 5522, 5523
- Lichenometry, 2691
- Lichens, 4179
- LIDAR, 5081
- Light, 5614
- Lignite, 4354
- Limnology, 251, 1492, 2713-2716, 3880, 4115, 4116, 4620, 5089, 5289, 5793, 5798, 5929
- Lincoln, Abraham (1809-1865), 3145
- Linguistic geography, 246, 340, 458, 1676-1678, 1899, 2329, 3606, 4298, 4299, 4825, 5511, 5512, 6059
- Literary geography, 1689, 1691, 3608, 4305, 5053, 5067, 5528, 5693
- Lithology, 5672
- Little Ice Age, 1455, 1473, 2687, 2691, 2752, 4634
- Livestock, 1952
- Livestock industry, 5570
- Local winds, 275, 2111, 2742, 4134, 4598, 4694, 5924
- Location policy, 1641
- Location theory, 390, 401, 527, 1745, 1756, 2391, 2595, 2932, 3522, 3691, 3692, 4529, 4887-4891, 5588, 5589, 6086, 6201
- Locke, John (1632-1704), 637
- Loess, 1977, 2051, 2073, 3153, 4048, 4058
- Logan, William, 1935
- Logging, 2420, 5269
- Lukosevicius, Juozas (1863-1928), 3776
- Magellan, Ferdinand (1480?-1521), 5706
- Magmatism, 2055, 2636, 3984, 4011
- Magnus, Olaus (1490-1558), 133
- Mahan, Alfred Thayer (1840-1914), 1828
- Maize, 2999
- Maize production, 3697
- Makiguchi, Tsuneaburo (1871-1944), 3097
- Malnutrition, 6030
- Malthus, Thomas (1766-1834), 2833
- Man, prehistoric, 2226, 2827, 3603
- Man-made land, 3446, 4114, 5383
- Mandarin orange production, 1776
- Manganese, 6211
- Mangroves, 4627, 4865, 6000
- Man's impact on the environment, 9, 225, 237, 312, 313, 1415, 1420, 1444, 1475, 2647, 2806, 3154, 3237, 3311, 3343, 4481, 4642, 4674, 4720, 4726, 5210, 5381, 5721, 5900, 5906, 5932, 5961, 5971, 6015
- Man's impact on the landscape, 2807, 2808
- Manufacturing, 1635, 1698, 1772, 1796, 3660, 3718-3720, 4768, 4878, 4887, 5434, 5615
- Maori culture, 459, 4249
- Maori people, 3929, 4395, 5914
- Map care, 5121
- Map collecting, 2612
- Map collections, 129, 1367, 1368, 2010, 2611, 2613, 3851, 3947
- Map compilation, 1965, 3213-3215, 4543, 4544
- Map construction, 85
- Map curiosities, 1363, 1364, 2609, 2610, 3945, 3946, 4542, 5174, 5175, 5177
- Map design, 1964, 2608, 4542
- Map librarianship, 1365, 1366, 2009, 4579
- Map production, 1966, 5116-5118, 5120
- Map production methods, 5119
- Map projections, 1339, 1340, 2582, 2583, 3212, 3256, 3904, 3905, 4503, 5114, 5115
- Map samplers, embroidered, 1364
- Map use and users, 1369, 2589, 3241, 3254, 3949-3952, 5112
- Maquiladoras, 4921
- Marden, Luis, 32
- Marinas, 3878, 5587
- Marine archaeology, 2963, 3420, 4297, 5893
- Marine biology, 1496, 1505-1508, 2152, 2726, 2727, 3043, 4083, 4135, 4137, 4686, 5892, 5941-5944
- Marine cartography, 1306, 2566, 4520
- Marine ecology, 4136
- Marine economy, 1723
- Marine ice, 1435, 1503, 1510, 1589, 2722-2725, 2789, 4044, 5086, 5764, 5940
- Marine resources, 1723
- Marine sediments, 2028
- Marine surveying, 3875
- Marine terraces, 5846
- Maritime trade, 4373
- Market gardens, 1774, 3029, 3706, 4359, 4904
- Market towns, 3736
- Marketing geography, 98, 389, 391, 408, 480, 481, 483, 507, 557, 1632, 1754, 1779, 1794, 1809, 1810, 2373, 2391, 2435, 2436, 2905, 3057, 3582, 3937, 4322, 4344, 4357, 4377, 4909, 4940, 5620, 5621, 5700, 5757, 6075, 6255
- Markets, 483, 2260, 3737, 4779, 5560, 6107
- Markets, green, 5468
- Marriage, 2836
- Marriage customs, 432
- Marsh ecology, 4719, 6000
- Marshall Plan, 2982
- Marshes, 2711, 5253
- Mason-Dixon Line, 1934
- Mass media, 2971, 6118
- Mass transit, 1799
- Mass wasting, 1476, 5845
- Material culture, 328, 442, 475, 2334, 3610, 3629, 4297, 4308, 4309, 4670, 4735, 5326, 5509
- Mathematical geography, 36-43, 4502-4504
- Mayan civilization, 4680, 6068
- Mayan culture, 1592, 2962, 2963
- Mayan Indians, 355, 2255, 2860, 3116, 4680, 4759, 4767, 5629, 6305
- Meanders, 1443
- Media policy, 4933
- Medical geography, 6, 13, 239, 331, 332, 641, 1593, 1594, 2207, 2227-2232, 2574, 2590, 2732, 2828, 2831, 2832, 2835, 3243, 3459, 3467-3470, 3981, 4200, 4209-4215, 4219, 4564, 4569, 4739, 4741, 4743, 4744, 4746, 5376, 5395, 6028-6030
- Medicine, folk, 6030
- Mediterranean climates, 4699
- Mediterranean ecosystem, 3943
- Meltwater, 1456
- Memorials, 2925
- Men, 2325
- Mental maps, 1942, 2006, 2608, 3253, 5172, 5173
- Merchants, 3737
- Mercury, 4353
- Mercury pollution, 3466
- Metadata, 3219, 3248, 3918, 4374, 4577
- Metallurgy, 1761
- Metamorphism, 4351
- Meteorites, 2035, 5813-5816
- Meteorology, 262, 264, 2729, 5924, 5948, 5949
- Methodology, 4406, 6114
- Métis people, 364
- Metrology, 2557, 2558
- Metropolitan areas, 5757
- Mexican Indians, 2856, 3501
- Mexican-Americans, 341, 2952, 3485, 4232
- Micmac Indians, 1612
- Microclimatology, 3271, 5315, 5316
- Migrants, 6099
- Migration, 5353, 5355, 5771
- Migration, internal, 4237
- Military geography, 2002, 2465, 2466, 2468-2470, 2889, 3226, 3595, 4387, 4403, 4853, 5159, 6268
- Military history, 588, 589, 1834, 1835, 2467, 3068, 3085, 3086, 3726, 3766, 3767, 3808, 4233, 4402, 4815, 4983, 5116, 5126, 5504, 5507, 5652
- Military juntas, 3765
- Military schools, 2465
- Miller, George J., 4497
- Mineral deposits, 1477, 5196, 5590-5592
- Mineral resources, 193, 528, 529, 1347, 1499, 1502, 1757-1760, 2031, 2392-

- 2395, 3020, 3190, 3941, 3978, 4348-4351, 4353, 4354, 4892, 5593, 6202-6204
- Mines, 55, 1384, 5752
- Mines, abandoned, 176, 318
- Ming Chengzu, Emperor of China (1360-1424), 4410, 4459
- Mining, 59, 316, 2383, 2709, 3466, 4881, 5899, 5935, 6205, 6206
- Mining ecology, 5885
- Mining engineering, 3694, 5153, 5271
- Mining industry, 2396
- Mining sites, 2182
- Mining towns, 1624
- Minorities, 338, 2244, 2800, 2864, 3510, 3577, 4240, 4760, 4761, 5044, 5415-5418, 6038, 6050, 6051
- Mintz, A.A., 3775
- Miskitu Indians, 1609
- Missionaries, 2964, 2965, 3606
- Missions, 353, 2857, 3499, 3585, 3615, 5516, 6132
- Missions, Anglican, 464
- Moats, 3446, 4455
- Mobile mapping systems, 5082
- Moche Indians, 1684
- Modeling, 75, 78, 122, 1296, 1327-1333, 1335, 1336, 1901, 1955-1958, 2576, 3203, 3205-3208, 3210, 3896-3898, 4467, 4535, 4536, 4540, 4560, 5103, 5104, 5106-5110, 5754, 5756-5758, 5760, 5762, 5764, 5765
- Mollusk shells, 5798
- Mollusks, 2178, 3714, 4676, 5288, 5611, 5981, 5982
- Money supply, 4385
- Monopolies, 4909
- Monsoons, 274, 3395, 4147, 5304
- Montagnard people, 4724
- Moose, 4913, 5360
- Moral geography, 2808
- Mormons and Mormonism, 2870, 3511
- Mortality, 2228, 2835, 2838, 4219, 5299, 5398
- Mortier, Pierre (1661-1711), 5786
- Mosquitoes, 5368
- Moths, 6008
- Mound builders, U.S., 5383
- Mountaineering, 147, 165, 2133, 3361, 3362, 3899, 3949, 4098-4100, 5911
- Mountains, 163, 172, 205, 238-242, 323, 1329, 1372, 1385, 1386, 1395, 1458, 1473-1475, 1959, 2014, 2023, 2118-2131, 2178, 2194, 2648, 2688, 2693-2700, 3218, 3233, 3244, 3288, 3300, 3302, 3308, 3309, 3311, 3322, 3359, 3360, 3965, 3995, 4010, 4024, 4054, 4063, 4088, 4095-4097, 4599, 4604, 4608, 4640, 4645-4649, 5047, 5108, 5186, 5222, 5234, 5260-5268, 5270, 5756, 5789, 5790, 5794, 5822, 5830, 5833, 5836, 5838, 5842, 5848, 5852, 5854, 5857, 5860, 5861, 5886, 5890, 5904-5910
- Müller, Fritz (1926-1980), 1459
- Multiculturalism, 3489, 3582
- Multilingual societies, 5505
- Multimedia, 100, 174, 599, 1999, 2364, 2605, 2912, 3633, 4671, 4693, 4992, 5079, 5113, 5125, 5133, 5168, 5505, 6261
- Multimedia mapping, 4548
- Multinational corporations, 527, 537, 1784, 4844, 4846, 4926, 4950-4953, 6261
- Mummies, 4833
- Mummies, Egyptian, 2334
- Music, 2340, 3633, 4228, 5499, 6147
- Music, blues, 3634
- Music, country, 3635
- Music geography, 3580, 3635
- Muskeg, 4719
- Muslims, 2298
- Mussels, 5288, 5611
- Mythology, 466, 467, 3359, 5528
- Nakanome, Akira (1874-1959), 3093
- Nation-building, 3758, 4978, 5920
- National forests, 628, 5006, 5676
- National Geographic Magazine, 32
- National Health Service, UK, 3469
- National parks, 618, 2530, 2972, 3013, 3014, 3135, 3672, 3796, 3827, 3830, 4191, 4343, 5680, 6193
- National security, 1994, 3070, 3080, 4964, 4984, 4985, 5637, 6036, 6272
- Nationalism, 346, 348, 583, 584, 1601, 2205, 2317, 2455-2460, 2853, 2956, 2966, 3078-3080, 3601, 3646, 3757, 4303, 4396-4398, 4977, 4979, 5182, 5646-5648, 6091, 6115, 6157, 6160, 6161, 6197, 6280
- Native American Indians, 353, 1610, 2210, 2251, 2490, 2805, 3032, 3500, 3504, 5394
- Natural calamities, 3267
- Natural disasters, 144, 149, 150, 152, 2020, 3247, 3909, 4567, 4573, 4588
- Natural gas, 4092, 5873, 5905
- Natural gas fields, 4091
- Natural hazards, 145, 147, 148, 153-155, 631, 1539, 2021, 2627-2629, 3266, 3268, 3970, 3971, 3973, 3974, 3976, 3977, 4587, 5132, 5164, 5188, 5189, 5707, 5776, 5795, 5796
- Natural history, 1549, 1550, 1919, 2122, 2138, 2174, 2549, 2766-2768, 4163, 4164, 4708, 5717
- Natural resources, 223, 1723, 2353, 2354, 2992, 2994, 3444, 3653, 3661, 6201
- Natural resources conservation, 515, 1726, 1727, 2995, 5567, 5996
- Natural resources management, 327, 2813
- Nature, 5379
- Nature conservation, 2195, 2198, 2799, 4198, 4479, 4711, 4721, 5372, 5769, 5964, 5977, 5987, 6007
- Nature reserves, 1722, 3812, 3838
- Navigation, 24, 61, 62, 1942, 2540, 2544, 3189, 5086
- Navigation systems, 50
- Navy, United States, 3051
- Nazism, 2593, 6283
- Neighborhoods, 3789
- Neural networks, 2922
- News media, 3081, 4307
- Newspapers, 1369, 4471, 4887, 4933
- Nickel, 2392, 2820
- Nicolet, Jean (1598-1642), 3161
- Nipmuc Indians, 2858
- Nomadism, 2851, 4240, 4492
- Nonresidential structures, 5174
- Normans, 3806
- North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA), 4942
- North American Indians, 8, 359, 2018, 2150, 2250, 4233, 4234, 4758, 5412, 6046, 6048, 6049
- North Atlantic Oscillation (NAO), 272, 5940
- Northwest Coast Indians, 361
- Norwegian-Americans, 455
- Nuclear energy, 2433, 2773, 2819
- Oases, 420, 2150
- Ocean exploration, 4111
- Oceanography, 256-258, 1496, 2720, 3144, 3853, 4130-4132, 4682, 5080
- Ogilby, John (1600-1676), 2625
- Opium poppies, 4177
- Opossums, 2188
- Oral history, 2326, 3771
- Oregon Trail, 1862
- Orientalism, 4496
- Origin and antiquity of man, 329
- Orogenic mechanisms, 3276
- Orogeny, 1372, 2019, 3210, 3286, 3291, 3965, 4009, 4010, 4013, 4015, 4017, 4599, 5207, 5268, 5821, 5829, 5842, 5844, 5848
- Ortelius, Abraham (1526-1598), 80
- Otters, 4168
- Overadt, Peter H. (1590-1652), 5118
- Ozone, 3399
- Ozone hole, 4038
- Ozone layer, 1520
- Ozone pollution, 2130
- Pagodas, 465
- Paleoclimatology, 1455, 1461, 2153, 2154, 2162, 3357, 3381, 3382, 4085, 5206, 5298, 5320, 5794, 5945, 5946, 5963
- Paleoecology, 89, 293-295, 328, 1494, 1507, 1558, 2074, 2181, 2659, 2660, 2712, 2777-2779, 2781, 3264, 3275, 3325, 3409, 3418-3424, 3428, 3972, 4072, 4172-4176, 4623, 4676, 4702, 5206, 5332-5335, 5898, 5965, 5978-5984, 5986, 5994
- Paleogeography, 139-143, 1372-1376, 2017-2019, 2626, 2639, 3263-3265, 3420, 3961-3969, 3989, 4586, 5185, 5186, 5215, 5789-5794, 5848, 5886
- Paleohydrology, 1350, 2017, 5798
- Paleoindians, 4756
- Paleomagnetism, 2635, 3277, 3278
- Paleontology, 89, 162, 329
- Paleoseismicity, 5215
- Paleoseismology, 5225, 5226, 5872
- Paleosols, 2074, 2078
- Palestinian-Israeli conflict, 1830, 5416
- Palestinians, 3597
- Palsas, 2052, 2645
- Palynology, 2660, 2780, 3352, 4095, 5267, 5336
- Panoramas, 2124, 3843
- Park management, 5265
- Parks, 296, 321, 1751, 2365, 2640, 2705, 3028, 3452, 4578, 4884, 4886, 5261, 5304, 5585, 5586, 5906, 5919, 5996
- Particulate transport, 4116
- Pastoralism, 1585, 2257-2259, 2875,



- 4765, 5423, 5424  
 Paths, 1985  
 Pavie, Théodore, 2489  
 Peace movements, 6277  
 Peacekeeping, 1742, 2444  
 Peacemaking, 3755  
 Peanuts, 1773  
 Pearl industry, 5915  
 Peasantry, 4291, 4899, 6078  
 Peatlands, 1764, 1765, 2083, 2779, 3022, 3377, 3695, 3999, 5567  
 Penguins, 15, 4137  
 Pennant, Thomas (1726-1798), 3099  
 Peregrine falcons, 4196, 5276  
 Periglacial, 2110, 2135, 2154  
 Periurbanization, 3531, 3573, 4223, 4224  
 Permafrost, 1321, 1470-1472, 2112-2117, 2645, 2692, 3356, 4089-4094, 4642-4644  
 Perron, Charles-Eugene (1837-1909), 2618  
 Personal narratives, 20, 34, 1290, 1834, 2282, 2330, 2482, 3516, 3722, 3849, 4243, 4464, 4488  
 Pesticides, 4914  
 Petrogenesis, 3978  
 Petroleum, 1311, 1550, 2034, 2212, 2750, 3342, 3447, 3696, 4016, 4458, 4894, 5166, 6214, 6215  
 Petroleum fields, 3024, 3865, 5349  
 Petroleum industry, 5387, 5588  
 Petroleum pollution, 4612, 4643  
 Petroleum production, 4872, 4895  
 Petroleum resources, 3023, 6213  
 Petrology, 3986  
 Peyer, Heinrich (1621-1690), 138  
 Pharaohs, 611  
 Phenology, 1471, 1541, 1548, 2764, 2765, 2786, 3287, 5780, 5967, 5968  
 Phoenicians, 636  
 Photo collections, 10, 32, 603, 3147, 4234  
 Photo essays, 2541, 5045, 5527, 5624, 6116  
 Photogrammetry, 59, 60, 1938-1941, 3188, 5084, 5085, 5750  
 Photogrammetry, digital, 3187, 3874  
 Photography, 5451  
 Physical anthropology, 4736  
 Physical geography, 1928, 2016, 3262, 4501, 4585, 5184  
 Physical maps, 616, 3802, 6296  
 Physiographic regions, 173, 176, 3280, 3290  
 Phytogeography, 1332, 1530, 1559-1563, 2126, 2128, 2184, 2700, 2723, 2782-2785, 3354, 3425-3429, 3435, 4177-4182, 4625, 4706, 4713-4716, 5091, 5237, 5279, 5337-5343, 5346, 5922, 5987-5993  
 Piedmonts, 4004  
 Pilgrimages, 4484, 4830  
 Pioneer life, 1694  
 Pipelines, 2021  
 Pipfruit, 2411, 4382  
 Place, 307, 1278, 1674, 1805, 2150, 2214, 2925, 3543, 4203, 4975, 5097, 5693, 6053  
 Place identity, 2971  
 Planetariums, 5076  
 Plantation life, 1694  
 Plantations, 4774  
 Plate tectonics, 155, 2019, 2559, 2563, 2657, 3866, 4025-4032, 5218, 5220, 5742, 5828, 5859-5861  
 Playas, 5751  
 Poetry, 1688, 3946, 5527  
 Polar bear migration, 2789  
 Polar bears, 3788  
 Polar biomes, 4166  
 Polar research, 264  
 Polaris (ship), 3160  
 Police, 3496  
 Political culture, 1661  
 Political ecology, 2826, 4711  
 Political geography, 342, 472, 562, 566-569, 573, 578, 1660, 1732, 1817-1824, 1890, 2350, 2382, 2442-2444, 2459, 2948, 2967, 2973, 2978, 2986, 2988, 2989, 2997, 3062, 3063, 3065, 3125, 3659, 3668, 3741, 3743, 3744, 3747, 3748, 4327, 4398, 4755, 4862, 4933, 4954-4957, 4959, 4982, 5503, 5544, 5629, 5632, 5633, 5640, 6131, 6133, 6264, 6266, 6274  
 Political history, 457, 563, 564, 570, 2441, 3616, 4958  
 Political ideology, 343, 581, 582, 1831, 3086, 3756, 3758, 4289, 4829, 4944, 4980, 5552, 6283, 6287  
 Political maps, 614, 651, 1855, 1883, 3106, 3107, 3140, 5021, 5659, 6297, 6314  
 Political reform, 3746  
 Political violence, 5632  
 Pollen, 5267  
 Pollen analysis, 2074  
 Pollution, 253, 1528, 2212, 3222, 3445, 5382, 5909, 6016-6018, 6024  
 Polo, Marco (1254?-1325?), 3156, 3163, 3845  
 Polynyas, 2722  
 Pondo people, 4976  
 Ponds, 3880  
 Popular culture, 431, 444, 1657, 2323, 4286, 4292, 6042  
 Population density, 2239-2241, 2526, 2704, 2846, 2847, 3133, 3180, 3481-3483, 3569, 3820, 4224, 4225, 5402, 6037  
 Population geography, 333, 334, 1478, 1595, 1597, 1601, 1909, 1948, 2233-2235, 2828, 2833, 2834, 2842, 3290, 3472, 3473, 3479, 3519, 4216, 4217, 4571, 5396, 5397, 5407, 5411, 6031-6033, 6035  
 Population growth, 640, 3817, 5017  
 Population migration, 363, 635, 1613-1616, 2252-2256, 2488, 2572, 2607, 2839, 2865-2874, 3228, 3511-3513, 4235, 4236, 4238, 4493, 4763, 4764, 5419, 5420, 5422, 5427, 6036, 6044, 6052-6055  
 Population migration theory, 4239  
 Population mobility, 364, 423, 1617, 2260-2262, 2860, 2876-2880, 3514-3516, 4766-4768, 5417, 6056  
 Populism, 6157  
 Port management, 4932  
 Ports, 1634, 2939, 4125, 4275, 4823, 4932, 5608, 5679  
 Post-colonialism, 579, 4271, 6118  
 Post-communism, 2835  
 Postal service, 373  
 Potamology, 139, 143, 248, 1484-1487, 3368, 3369, 4113, 4647, 4673, 4674, 5110, 5198, 5282, 5926, 5927  
 Potato cultivation, 3704  
 Potatoes, 5013  
 Pottery, 1700, 4833  
 Poverty, 1628, 1676, 1705, 2270, 2278, 2295, 2336, 2349, 2875, 2880, 2899, 2953, 3628, 4781, 4786, 5467, 5490, 5493, 5530-5532, 6095, 6099, 6142  
 Powell, John Wesley, 2548  
 Precipitation, 271, 276-281, 624, 1350, 1476, 1527-1529, 2140, 2163, 2577, 2735, 2743-2746, 2754, 3122, 3202, 3364, 3392, 3398, 3888, 3898, 4001, 4006, 4128, 4129, 4143, 4150-4153, 4512, 4637, 4696, 4697, 5281, 5308-5314, 5882, 5896, 5947, 5952, 5955-5958  
 Presidents, 1818, 5630, 5636, 6263  
 Prevailing winds, 4096  
 Primates, 1305  
 Prisoners of war (POWs), World War II, 2482  
 Privatization, 494, 2408, 2928, 4868, 5551  
 Producer services, 5757  
 Production, 3645  
 Propaganda, 4996  
 Property rights, 3526  
 Prospecting, 4893, 5593  
 Protected areas, 3675  
 Provinces, 463, 3928  
 Psychogeography, 4743  
 Pterosaurs, 3424  
 Ptolemaic dynasty, 1849  
 Public domain, 4883  
 Public policy, 2801, 4319  
 Pueblo Indians, 357, 358, 2857  
 Pyramids, 2557, 6027  
 Quantitative methodology, 78, 1326, 1334, 1957, 2577, 2578, 3201, 3209, 4537-4539, 5102, 5105, 5109  
 Quarries, 6216  
 Quaternary geology, 4594-4596, 5208, 5838  
 Race, 473, 1605, 2243, 2850, 2873, 3492, 3494, 3497, 3506, 4742, 5141, 5397  
 Race relations, 1604, 1693, 3493, 4306, 5408  
 Racial conflict, 3501, 4750  
 Racism, 342, 343, 2849, 2956, 4229, 4240  
 Radar, 64, 72  
 Radiation, 5722  
 Radioactive contamination, 3252  
 Radioactivity, natural, 2630  
 Railroad history, 555  
 Railroad networks, 3728  
 Railroads, 463, 1534, 1858, 1969, 2281, 3056, 3607, 3652, 3727, 6056, 6250, 6251  
 Rainforest ecology, 2791, 3152, 3662  
 Rainforests, 292, 2770, 5325, 5327, 5331, 5370, 5604, 5678, 5951  
 Rainforests, tropical, 612, 4709  
 Rapids, 4631  
 Rats, 4108  
 Real estate, 3570, 6255  
 Real estate values, 2306

- Recreation, 5, 147, 468, 1629, 2331,  
 2812, 2906, 2969-2972, 3619, 4246,  
 4433, 4832, 5262, 5266, 5487, 5520  
 Recreation policy, 1682  
 Recreational areas, 228  
 Reforestation, 3312, 4649, 6140, 6230-  
 6232  
 Refrigeration industry, 2169  
 Refugees, 1602, 1619, 1894, 2255, 2268,  
 2888, 4245, 5425-5427, 6061-6063  
 Refugees, Vietnamese, 4244  
 Regional development, 403, 519, 1450,  
 1638, 1687, 1731, 1737-1750, 2268,  
 2297, 2345, 2371-2382, 2696, 2893,  
 2894, 2991, 3006-3011, 3521, 3549,  
 3570, 3657, 3683, 3684, 3686-3689,  
 3956, 4270, 4315, 4318, 4338, 4342,  
 4536, 4571, 4766, 4797, 4874-4882,  
 5043, 5330, 5472, 5545, 5575-5581,  
 6185, 6187-6195  
 Regional development policy, 1734  
 Regional geography, 4, 1275-1279, 1903-  
 1905, 2533, 3833, 3834, 4470-4474,  
 4492, 5043-5045, 5691-5694  
 Regional planning, 482, 1964, 1968,  
 2363-2367, 2940, 3000, 3412, 3479,  
 3631, 3677, 3685, 4074, 4203, 4283,  
 4341, 4745, 4809, 4870, 4871, 5131,  
 5160, 5520, 5563, 5571-5573, 5759,  
 5925, 6178, 6179  
 Regional planning policy, 3676  
 Regional policy, 517, 518, 1324, 1732,  
 1733, 1735, 1736, 2368-2370, 3001-  
 3005, 3454, 3678-3682, 4532, 4762,  
 4872, 4873, 5283, 5574, 5692, 6155,  
 6180-6186, 6188  
 Regional utility services, 5150  
 Regionalism, 1736, 3751  
 Reindeer, 5361  
 Relief, 172, 1475, 2648, 4006, 4058  
 Relief maps, 87, 2584, 3112, 3216,  
 3218, 3906-3908, 4545  
 Religion, 1679, 1905, 2809, 3610, 3611,  
 4300, 4494, 4826-4829, 5066, 5513,  
 5696, 6129, 6130  
 Religions, 4830, 6309  
 Remote sensing, 54, 63, 65-71, 73, 1309-  
 1317, 1339, 1943, 2567-2571, 3186,  
 3190-3195, 3197, 3198, 3865, 3876-  
 3880, 4521-4525, 5087-5091, 5751-5753  
 Remote sensing imagery, 3196  
 Renewable energy resources, 553, 4202  
 Reptiles, 2761, 4187, 5969, 5985, 5986  
 Research and development, 4836  
 Research expeditions, Japanese, 4487  
 Research methodology, 5720  
 Reservations, Native American Indian,  
 1611, 3503, 3791  
 Reserves, 221, 301, 304, 317, 510, 513,  
 522, 2209, 2211, 2365, 2383, 2384,  
 2726, 2762, 3012, 3272, 3410, 3451,  
 3690, 4066, 4079, 4164, 4703, 4732,  
 4883, 5252, 5260, 5349, 5583, 5584,  
 5996, 6213  
 Reservoirs, 2362, 4334, 4336, 5199,  
 5204, 5292, 6175  
 Resettlement, 4771  
 Residential patterns, 2892  
 Residential segregation, 2930  
 Residential structures, 1698, 1699,  
 3632, 4310, 4842, 5277, 5414, 5535,  
 5768, 6122, 6144, 6145  
 Resin, 3038  
 Resort cities, 4777  
 Resorts, 1537, 4246, 4662  
 Retail geography, 5621  
 Retail trade, 2903, 3057, 3520  
 Retirees, 1615  
 Revolutions, 2242, 3646, 3745, 4289,  
 4955  
 Rice, 280  
 Rice agriculture, 1331, 4360  
 Rice production, 1696, 2756, 3687  
 Rift systems, 4025  
 Rift valleys, 5824  
 Riparian ecology, 1491, 5249  
 Riparian vegetation, 215, 2186, 5343  
 Risk assessment, 1377, 1987, 2021,  
 2628, 3460, 5136, 5187, 5531  
 Risk management, 146, 148, 151, 2592,  
 5382  
 River biology, 215, 1491, 4118, 4119,  
 5288  
 River capture, 2087  
 River channels, 219, 5889  
 River classification, 212, 1990  
 River discharge, 1432, 1433, 1437  
 River flow regime, 1939  
 River regions, 4065  
 River valleys, 213-216, 1426-1428,  
 2671, 4058, 5061, 5244, 5839  
 Riverbeds, 3184, 4066, 5249  
 Rivers, 3136, 4065  
 Road maps, 1865, 1866, 1869, 1871,  
 1873, 1875, 1878, 1879, 1881, 1882,  
 1887, 1893, 1980, 2495, 2499, 2502-  
 2506, 2591, 3123, 3127, 3128, 3130,  
 5032  
 Roads, 642, 1359, 3243, 3361, 4434,  
 5315, 5496  
 Robotics, 3883  
 Rock art, 5788  
 Rodents, 2698, 4193, 4194, 5997, 6005  
 Roma people, 338, 2851, 3480, 6038  
 Roman Catholic Church, 3613  
 Roman-Judean relations, 3616  
 Romanov, House of, 3782  
 Root crops, 1770, 1773, 6223, 6224  
 Route selection, 5079  
 Rulers, 4956, 4976, 4998  
 Rural communities, 4253  
 Rural conditions, 4251, 4255  
 Rural development, 323, 376-385, 1341,  
 1630, 1631, 2276-2279, 2406, 2840,  
 2875, 2897-2901, 3529-3531, 4254,  
 4568, 4711, 4779, 4780, 4782, 5056,  
 5436, 5437, 6074-6078  
 Rural geography, 1617, 1628, 1629,  
 2262, 2273, 2867, 3146, 3527, 4775,  
 4778, 5435, 6021, 6037  
 Rural land tenure, 4783  
 Rural policies, 4781  
 Rural sanitation, 6023  
 Rural-urban fringe, 1617, 1628  
 Rural-urban migration, 6055  
 Russian Jews, 2886  
 Sacred places, 2809, 5066, 5696, 5907  
 Sacred shrines, 465  
 Safaris, 3851, 5064, 5075  
 Sake brewing, 3031  
 Salamanders, 5969  
 Salinas, 5751, 5932  
 Salinity, 2721  
 Salinization, 5931  
 Salish Indians, 2139  
 Salmon, 361  
 Salt, 1766  
 Salt lakes, 1494, 3371, 4677, 4678,  
 5931  
 Salt marshes, 1294  
 Sami people, 5405  
 Sanchez Granados, Pedro C. (1871-1956),  
 3094  
 Sanctions, 3648  
 Sand, 2407, 4606  
 Sandhills, 4598  
 Satellite photography, 3186  
 Satellites-earth resources  
   applications, 4512, 5077, 5078, 5738,  
   5739  
 Satellites-geodetic applications, 1932,  
   5740  
 Satellites-geophysical applications,  
   39, 50, 51, 53, 54, 3180, 3894, 3916,  
   4514, 4515, 5080, 5743, 5746  
 Satellites-navigational applications,  
   4517  
 Satellites-telecommunication  
   applications, 3181  
 Savanna ecology, 300, 2180, 2186, 3433,  
   4185, 4186, 5347  
 Savannas, 1571, 3800  
 Scale, 1957  
 Scarps, 173  
 Schitsu'umsh Indians, 3507  
 Schools, 3569  
 Science and technology policy, 4156  
 Scientific expeditions, 264  
 Scientific research, 4405  
 Scots-Irish, 2246, 6054  
 Scottish-Americans, 1603, 3488  
 Sea floor, 1306, 1497, 3875  
 Sea floor topography, 5742  
 Sea level changes, 1441, 1474, 2096,  
   2151, 3273, 4073, 4105, 4133  
 Sea level pressure, 4143  
 Sea mammals, 1503, 1573, 1574, 2189,  
   2767, 4188, 5350, 5898, 5978  
 Sea turtles, 6010  
 Sea water composition, 236, 259, 260,  
   1447, 1449, 1498-1502, 2673, 2701,  
   2721  
 Sea water movements, 5104  
 Sea water pollution, 1504, 4683-4685  
 Sea water temperature, 4524, 5939  
 Seabirds, 2797  
 Seals, 1573, 3895  
 Seasonality, 235, 247, 268, 272, 274,  
   278, 306, 468, 542, 1301, 1442, 1465,  
   1486, 1512, 1513, 1515, 1524, 1529,  
   1554, 1575, 1946, 2163, 2165, 2176,  
   2203, 2418, 2698, 2721, 2732, 2738,  
   2755, 3386, 3390, 3394, 3885, 3888,  
   3898, 3973, 4141, 4151, 4192, 4193,  
   4357, 4474, 4524, 4641, 4672, 4687,  
   4766, 5101, 5297, 5308, 5329, 5353,  
   5357, 5358, 5361, 5956-5958, 5973  
 Secondary circulation, 2669  
 Sediment load, 3358  
 Sedimentation, 142, 210, 218, 1375,  
   1376, 1380, 1382, 1430, 1433-1439,  
   1441, 1508, 2086, 2090-2093, 2641,  
   2652, 2673-2676, 2726, 3153, 3285,  
   3292, 3320, 3336, 3338-3343, 4000,  
   4013, 4059-4064, 4619, 4620, 5203,  
   5246-5248, 5825, 5835, 5852, 5860,  
   5886-5888  
 Sedimentology, 1440, 3337  
 Segregation, 2873, 2956, 3512, 5397,

- 6040  
Seismicity, 184-187, 629, 1408, 1409, 1973, 2028, 2059, 2066, 3296-3298, 3300-3302, 3304, 4043-4045, 4602-4604, 5212, 5224, 5227, 5795, 5851, 5865, 5867-5869, 5871  
Seismology, 1400, 1407, 1410, 2065, 2067, 3263, 3281, 3299, 4032, 5221-5223, 5866, 5870  
Seri Indians, 352  
Settlement, 317, 368, 1620, 2531, 2708, 2807, 2890, 2891, 2894, 3110, 3260, 3520, 3521, 4466, 4770, 5715, 6014, 6064  
Settlement, Mayan, 1349  
Settlement, Mormon, 2870  
Settlement, prehistoric, 1591, 6065  
Settlement, rural, 3528, 4777  
Settlement development, 1621  
Settlement house movements, 2270  
Settlement sites, 6027  
Settlements, 240, 369, 2269, 2886, 2893, 2895, 3468, 3507, 3518, 3522, 4430, 5430, 5509  
Settlements, ancient, 5708, 6068  
Settlements, collective, 1623  
Settlements, maritime, 4772  
Settlements, Mennonite, 6070  
Settlements, Muslim, 6066  
Settlements, planned, 4247  
Settlements, Polish, 3523  
Settlements, refugee, 5426  
Settlements, rural, 373-375, 2125, 2275, 2336, 2699, 3473, 4252, 4563, 4776, 4778, 5428, 5431, 5700, 6072, 6073  
Settlements, urban, 6067  
Seutter, Matthias, 5120  
Sex-ratio, 1663  
Shawnee Indians, 3499  
Sheep, 5101  
Shell middens, 5326  
Shellfish, 550  
Sherry, 615  
Shipbuilding, 3051  
Shipping, 1803, 4373, 6249  
Ships, 21, 28, 61, 3723, 3726  
Shipton, Eric (1907-1978), 165  
Shipwrecks, 3119, 3722, 3724, 3982, 4297, 5893  
Shona people, 429  
Shopping centers, 2331, 3059, 3242, 4940, 4941  
Shopping districts, 4450  
Shoreline erosion, 4073  
Shoreline protection, 227-229, 3351  
Shorelines, 1446, 2096, 2138  
Shrew, 2187  
Shrimp farming, 1989  
Shrublands, 1564  
Sign language, 4299  
Signage, road, 5616  
Silk, 551, 1787, 4367  
Silt, 2672  
Silurian, 3989  
Silver, 2023  
Silver deposits, 5597  
Silviculture, 156, 1539, 3022, 3889, 4050, 4067, 4915, 4916, 6221  
Sinkholes, 176  
Skiing, 2118  
Slag, 6206  
Slavery, 473, 474, 1693, 1694, 2249, 2973, 3499, 3611, 3627, 4231, 4238, 4255, 4306, 4839, 6141  
Slavic people, 3510  
Slope morphology, 206, 208, 242, 1477, 2079, 2135, 2661, 3311, 3921, 4042, 4054, 4088, 4102, 4576, 4656, 4657, 5271, 5272, 5668, 5834  
Slums, 5493  
Slushflows, 4641  
Small towns, 4778  
Smith, Alfred Emanuel (1873-1944), 3761  
Snakes, 5985  
Snow, 236, 1359, 2024, 2111, 2691, 4003, 4635, 4636, 4639, 5270  
Snow, John (1813-1858), 2590  
Snow cover, 63, 69, 235, 4474, 4540, 4547, 4637, 4638, 4640  
Snowfall, 3355  
Snowforms, 4561  
Snowmelt, 4088, 4641, 4672, 5108  
Snowpack, 4535  
Snowy owls, 1578  
Social change, 2445  
Social conditions, 357, 384, 428, 434, 439-441, 445, 454, 1599, 1668, 1670, 2243, 2249, 2298, 2313, 2315, 2317, 2320, 2324, 2338, 2832, 2859, 2946-2948, 2950, 2953, 2955, 2961, 2986, 3493, 3597, 4241, 4285, 4289, 4810-4813, 4815, 5504, 5690, 6039, 6087, 6094, 6099, 6121, 6126  
Social development, 498  
Social geography, 240, 308, 332, 374, 389, 436, 447, 450, 1478, 1582, 1656, 1658, 1663-1666, 1669, 1671, 1674, 1694, 2274, 2314, 2321, 2325, 2326, 2837, 2943, 2949, 2954, 2958-2960, 3207, 3490, 3506, 3512, 3538, 3579, 3585, 3588, 3589, 3595, 3599, 3833, 4209, 4274, 4291, 4816, 4817, 4821, 5172, 5374, 5422, 5438, 5448, 5502, 5503, 5505, 5508, 6046, 6047, 6079, 6088, 6095, 6114, 6118, 6119, 6122-6124, 6127  
Social history, 457, 1672, 3578, 3594  
Social justice, 4966  
Social life and customs, 34, 246, 355, 362, 429, 432, 433, 438, 446, 451, 453, 455, 1610, 1655, 2309, 2322, 2891, 2945, 2951, 2952, 3162, 3488, 3583, 3596, 3598, 4252, 4284, 4287, 4293, 4294, 4759, 4814, 6116, 6117, 6120  
Social movements, 5473, 5542  
Social polarization, 4264  
Social policy, 489, 3593  
Social politics, 1660  
Social reforms, 443, 448, 2270, 3547  
Social work, 4470  
Socialism, 343, 2916, 3564, 3644  
Societies, 5749  
Societies, historical, 5654  
Soil, 194, 196-200, 237, 1317, 1417-1420, 1445, 2072, 2075-2077, 2079-2082, 2183, 2524, 2662-2664, 3227, 3271, 3284, 3311-3313, 3315, 3339, 3975, 4004, 4049-4051, 4608, 4609, 5238-5240, 5775  
Soil classification, 201-205, 1421, 2083, 2665, 3317-3323, 4052, 4053, 4610  
Soil composition, 3314, 3316  
Soil conservation, 1417  
Soil degradation, 1311, 3324, 4611, 4612, 5881, 5882  
Soil development, 3310  
Soil erosion, 183, 206-208, 1422-1425, 2085, 2661, 2666-2668, 2746, 3209, 3325-3327, 4525, 4613, 4614, 4618, 5241, 5242, 5272, 5883  
Soil mapping, 619, 3922  
Soil surveys, 2084  
Solar radiation, 1327, 1514, 2732, 3208, 3384, 3385, 4142, 4690, 4691, 5756, 5811, 5951  
Solar system, 1297, 1928, 5727  
Solms-Braunfels, Carl, Prinz zu (1812-1875), 4429  
Somatic anthropology, 1592, 2181, 2828-2830, 4737, 5141  
South American Indians, 1590, 3506, 6030  
Southern oscillation, 276  
Sovereignty, 574, 575, 1665, 5404, 5539, 5639, 6160  
Soybeans, 4158  
Space, 2319, 2888, 3661, 4975, 5097  
Space-time, 482, 526, 1956, 1997, 3072, 3171, 3172, 3890, 4806  
Spanish-American War (1898), 2574  
Spas, 524  
Spatial analysis, 1, 36, 74-78, 1318, 1319, 1321, 1323, 1325, 1907, 1911, 1946, 1947, 1949, 1950, 1952, 1953, 2573, 2574, 3199, 3882-3886, 3888-3895, 4526-4529, 4531-4533, 5092-5097, 5099-5101, 5763  
Spatial cognition, 1944, 1947, 1949, 1954, 2007, 2008  
Spatial data, 60, 90, 91, 117, 1342, 1957, 1969-1979, 2558, 2586-2588, 2602, 3182, 3187, 3219-3223, 3225, 3232, 3239, 3246, 3869, 3912, 3915-3917, 3919, 3920, 3933, 4485, 4514, 4515, 4523, 4547, 4549-4551, 4553, 4555, 4557, 5127-5139, 5745, 5767, 5768  
Spatial data analysis, 1343  
Spatial data policy, 3211  
Spatial order, 1320, 1324, 1945, 1948, 2572, 2575, 3887, 4530, 4534, 5050, 5759  
Spatial planning, 1641  
Spatial policy, 1737  
Species diversity, 4707  
Speed, John (1552-1629), 5183  
Speleology, 3167, 3345, 3347, 4070, 4071, 4623, 4624  
Sponges, 2673, 2726  
Sport geography, 447, 1683, 2332, 2333, 2971, 3620, 3621, 5519  
Springs, 5933  
Squirrels, 4193, 6001, 6005  
Stadia, 45  
Standing stones, 442  
Statehood, 4822, 5404  
Statesmen, 5631  
Statistics, 309, 310, 3438-3441, 3930, 4199, 4200, 4374, 5375-5378, 5770  
Steppe ecology, 199, 1570, 2185, 3325, 3400, 3434, 5348, 5995  
Stock industry, 103, 548, 1784, 2137, 2422, 4539, 6236  
Stock markets, foreign, 2439  
Storm chasing, 4693  
Stratigraphic geology, 5818  
Stratigraphy, 1376, 1388, 3993  
Stream channels, 220, 1429, 1442  
Street maps, 1872, 1876, 1877, 1880,

- 1885, 1886, 1889, 1891, 1892, 1895, 1897, 1997, 2496-2498, 2500, 2501, 2508, 2513, 2514, 2516, 2517, 2519, 3832, 4437, 4443, 4448
- Submarine canyons, 5895
- Suburbanization, 1345, 1648, 1649, 5760, 6067, 6109, 6110, 6112
- Suburbs, 1635, 1651, 2308, 2847, 3552, 3572, 3573, 3838, 4282, 4809, 5458, 5497, 6111
- Subways, 1534, 2281
- Sufism, 1680, 6136
- Sugar industry, 6226
- Surveillance, 1767
- Surveying, 38, 43-45, 55, 1308, 1339, 1933, 1936, 1969, 2564, 3182, 3869-3873, 5083, 5747-5749
- Surveying and cartographic instruments, 1934, 2565
- Surveyors, 1935, 4518
- Sustainability, 4666
- Sustainable development, 95, 291, 314, 372, 394, 505, 510, 513, 516, 1445, 1643, 1722, 1724, 1731, 2102, 2361, 2554, 2810, 2890, 2943, 3663, 3667, 3697, 4122, 4202, 4205, 4326, 4328, 4645, 4659, 4663, 4668, 4865, 5272, 5497, 5531, 5563, 5897, 6025, 6076, 6090, 6169
- Swahili-speaking people, 5518
- Swamps, 3352
- Sweet potatoes, 6224
- Swine, 5977
- Swine production, 548
- Taigas, 3151, 5348, 5605
- Tamil people, 348, 4754
- Taxation, 3763, 4381, 4384, 4401, 4873, 4981, 5142
- Taxonomy, vegetational, 5993
- Tea, 6225
- Teaching methodology, 2
- Teaching of geography, 286, 368, 470, 471, 479, 592-600, 1342, 1686, 1688, 1836-1844, 1904, 2000, 2084, 2471, 3249, 3368, 3459, 3773, 3774, 3946, 4468, 4472, 4500, 4572, 4588, 4671, 4727, 4986-4991, 5365, 5689, 5694, 5723, 5755, 5769, 5782, 5927, 5959, 6119, 6169, 6261, 6288-6293
- Technology, 76, 113, 417, 425, 1354, 1497, 1748, 1756, 1794, 1933, 1999, 2169, 2284, 2337, 2430, 2431, 2984, 3049, 3188, 3883, 3903, 3916, 3929, 4158, 4836, 4845, 4877, 4926-4928, 5577, 5579, 5581, 5614, 5705, 6123, 6148, 6244-6246
- Technology transfer, 4925
- Tectonic processes, 177, 1374, 1394-1397, 2030, 2055-2060, 2562, 2636, 2649-2652, 2656, 3210, 3244, 3276, 3277, 3286, 3291-3293, 3300, 3868, 3964, 3965, 3968, 3990, 4007-4009, 4011-4017, 4024, 4599, 5207, 5796, 5818, 5821, 5829, 5832, 5842, 5843, 5845-5847, 5849, 5850
- Telecommunications, 1639, 1689, 1794, 1805-1808, 2434, 3251, 3624, 3647, 3655, 3664, 3683, 3730-3732, 3913, 3950, 3976, 3977, 4199, 4374-4376, 4692, 4927, 4934, 5461, 5581, 5582, 5620, 6245, 6254
- Telescopes, 49
- Television, 556
- Temperature, 120, 237, 260, 265-268, 1454, 1515, 2053, 2157, 2158, 2664, 2733-2735, 2754, 3386-3391, 3885, 3898, 5780, 5952
- Tephra, 183, 1406
- Terraces, 2051, 4075, 4114
- Terrain, 4598
- Terrestrial magnetism, 64, 158, 3970, 3981-3985, 5800, 5808-5812
- Territoriality, 397, 516, 575, 580, 1282, 1581, 1604, 1674, 1733, 1812, 1830, 1853, 1902, 2340, 2353, 2355, 2449-2454, 2466, 2518, 3154, 3259, 3415, 3562, 3578, 3636, 3677, 3700, 4392, 4393, 4847, 4875, 4919, 4971, 4974, 4975, 5051, 5058, 5142, 5181, 5464, 5558, 5635, 5644, 5648, 5925, 5972, 6013, 6240
- Territories, 3267
- Terrorism, 4841
- Tetela people, 4509
- Teton Indians, 2861
- Textile industry, 551, 1786, 1787, 3045, 4365, 4366, 4833, 4920, 6239
- Textile mills, 3574
- Textiles, 4367, 4735
- Tharu people, 311
- Theaters, 2245
- Thematic cartography, 62, 73, 82, 92, 93, 95, 97, 1344, 1345, 1981, 1982, 2589, 2590, 2592-2594, 3081, 3213, 3227-3229, 3231, 3921, 3923, 3924, 4558, 4559, 4561, 4563, 5140, 5141, 5771, 5774, 5775
- Theoretical cartography, 83, 84, 1338, 1963, 2573, 2580, 2581, 3902, 3903, 5113
- Theoretical geography, 77, 1322, 1951, 3200, 5098, 5102, 5755, 5761
- Thomas Hume (ship), 3721
- Thompson, Edward John (1886-1946), 2964
- Thoreau, Henry David (1817-1862), 5053
- Three-dimensional cartography, 86, 2585, 2588, 5131
- Thunderstorms, 4103
- Tides and local currents, 3203, 4077, 4081, 4134
- Timber, 1764, 4328, 4362, 5969, 6235
- Timber yields, 5803, 6234
- Time, 4467, 4505, 4506
- Tin, 3941
- Tipu Indians, 1592
- Tobacco, 3146, 4909
- Tohono O'odham Indians, 2150
- Tomography, 3881, 5868
- Topoclimatology, 3816
- Topographic mapping, 94, 2564, 2602, 3226, 4546, 5773, 5774
- Topography, 60, 3843, 4003
- Toponymy, 3259, 3607, 3955
- Tornadoes, 2741, 4138, 4148, 4149, 4427
- Tourism, 171, 224, 289, 524, 526, 1288, 1752, 1754, 1755, 1905, 1917, 1980, 2099, 2125, 2148, 2177, 2216, 2291, 2332, 2333, 2355, 2356, 2385-2390, 2550, 2593, 2693, 2825, 2983, 3015, 3017-3019, 3361, 3413, 3485, 4106, 4246, 4249, 4347, 4449, 4659, 4664, 4749, 4832, 4879, 4885, 4886, 5024, 5258, 5587, 5589, 5700, 5908, 5999, 6197-6200
- Tourism, British, 3362
- Tourism, literary, 1691
- Tourism development, 523, 525, 4346, 4662
- Tourism history, 4345
- Tourism industry, 3016, 4344
- Tourist mapping, 1868, 2491, 2492, 2529, 3115, 3131, 4462, 6310
- Townships, 2900, 4391
- Trade, 356, 364, 503, 558, 1713, 1769, 2294, 3026, 3058, 3460, 3639, 3734, 4942, 5387, 5917, 6170
- Trade, British, 3735
- Trade liberalization, 3720
- Trade policy, 4378
- Trade relations, 5622
- Trade routes, 1803, 5392, 5518, 6252
- Trade unions, 4936-4938, 4943, 4946, 5473, 5542, 6182
- Trade winds, 5924
- Traditional knowledge, 2767, 5962
- Traffic, 2793
- Traffic accidents, 2307, 2876
- Traffic routes, 3189
- Trails, 3114, 6199, 6303
- Transhumance, 2258
- Transportation, 554, 1357, 1639, 3514, 5495
- Transportation, air, 1804, 3729
- Transportation, air, patterns, 5619
- Transportation, bus, 1798
- Transportation, intra-urban, 3571
- Transportation, land, 1797, 2294, 3053, 4930, 5616, 5908, 6108, 6249
- Transportation, maritime, 6252
- Transportation, motor, 2553, 2793, 2876, 3055, 6235
- Transportation, primitive, 2551, 3846, 5063
- Transportation, river and lake, 4066, 5487, 5618
- Transportation, rural, 5496
- Transportation, urban, 1650, 1798, 2307, 2939, 3189, 5440, 5495, 6108
- Transportation, water, 5917
- Transportation development, 4371, 6248
- Transportation geography, 3052
- Transportation planning, 6247
- Transportation policy, 6248
- Travel and description, 27-34, 61, 1288-1293, 1308, 1916-1921, 2174, 2549-2553, 3162-3169, 3848-3852, 4489-4491, 4494-4499, 5061-5070, 5075, 5691, 5693, 5698, 5713-5719
- Travel and exploration, 15-26, 165, 1285-1287, 1914, 1915, 2539-2545, 2547, 2564, 3155, 3156, 3158-3161, 3845-3847, 4488, 5057-5060, 5705-5712
- Travel destinations, 5681
- Travel narratives, 5719
- Travel patterns, 3890
- Travel routes, 5908
- Travel writing, 3158, 5717
- Travelers, British, 6198
- Travelers, Irish, 4240
- Treaties, 574, 1627, 2450, 4758, 5003
- Treaty rights, 361
- Trekking, 5716
- Triangulation, 1937, 4518
- Tribes, 5374
- Tropical cyclones, 3396, 3397, 4693, 5305, 5306
- Tropical ecology, 2719, 5971
- Tropical regions, 5310
- Trout, 5610



- Tsunamis, 179, 1399, 1400, 5219, 5862  
 Tuberculosis, 4212, 4738  
 Tufa, 1391  
 Tundra, 4003  
 Tundra ecology, 15, 301-303, 1572,  
 2684, 2764, 2778, 2787, 2788, 3151,  
 3222, 3384, 3386, 3435, 4612, 4621,  
 4643, 4718, 5348-5350, 5996-5999  
 Tunnels, 3727  
 Typhoons, 4649, 5306  
 Tzotzil Indians, 2859
- Ukrainians, 3815  
 Underground Railroad, 3627  
 Underground space, 2281  
 Unemployment, 1956, 3001, 3679, 5553  
 United Nations, 372, 574  
 Universities, 4836  
 University communities, 1685  
 University departments, 2000, 2474,  
 4990, 4993, 5148, 6285  
 University of Toronto, 3622  
 Uranium, 4893  
 Uranium deposits, 2404, 2405  
 Urban archaeology, 2290, 3810  
 Urban climatology, 235, 284, 1516, 1532-  
 1536, 2164, 2749, 3399, 4690, 4694,  
 4698, 5316, 5704, 5949  
 Urban culture, 4261  
 Urban ecology, 155, 250, 347, 419-421,  
 2844, 3399, 3427, 3558-3560, 3940,  
 4178, 4250, 4278, 4279, 5486-5489,  
 5919, 6101  
 Urban geography, 145, 152, 308, 314,  
 341, 386-393, 427, 481, 1320, 1370,  
 1428, 1598, 1632-1634, 1720, 2213,  
 2280-2291, 2878, 2902-2911, 3199,  
 3532-3534, 3837, 4256-4258, 4260,  
 4521, 4717, 4784-4791, 4793, 5054,  
 5087, 5146, 5165, 5438-5453, 5757,  
 5786, 5909, 5918, 6026, 6037, 6079-  
 6083, 6085, 6086  
 Urban growth, 4441, 5670  
 Urban history, 1637, 2292, 2480, 2908,  
 2914  
 Urban housing, 400, 1647, 2250, 2304,  
 2305, 2598, 2930-2932, 3492, 3494,  
 3498, 3561, 3562, 3564, 3567, 4280,  
 4807, 5490-5494, 6040, 6043, 6103-  
 6106  
 Urban housing policy, 3563  
 Urban industries, 423, 424, 1648, 1649,  
 2936-2938, 4808, 6107  
 Urban land tenure, 5430  
 Urban mapping, 1371, 3811, 5041  
 Urban parks, 305, 2536, 5163  
 Urban planning, 108, 326, 413-418,  
 1642, 1643, 1674, 1910, 2300, 2301,  
 2603, 2922-2924, 3205, 3455, 3483,  
 3548-3554, 3940, 3956, 4237, 4273-  
 4275, 4281, 4734, 4793, 4805, 5152,  
 5179, 5466, 5475-5483, 5497, 6092,  
 6095, 6096, 6103  
 Urban policy, 113, 400, 407-412, 425,  
 2248, 2298, 2299, 2918-2921, 3235,  
 3439, 3544-3547, 4251, 4281, 4566,  
 4753, 4796, 4798, 4801-4804, 5470-  
 5474, 5919, 6024, 6028, 6092-6094  
 Urban population, 5009, 5022  
 Urban renewal, 1618, 1644, 1645, 1647,  
 2299, 2925-2930, 3555-3557, 3563,  
 3813, 4276, 4277, 4760, 4806, 5484,  
 5485, 5493, 6019, 6097-6100  
 Urban sanitation, 1646, 1986, 2302  
 Urban streets, 5496  
 Urban watersheds, 5779  
 Urban-rural divide, 1326, 2279, 6077,  
 6084, 6111  
 Urbanization, 153, 220, 265, 394-399,  
 401-406, 413, 503, 623, 645, 1326,  
 1635-1640, 1651, 1978, 2101, 2155,  
 2199, 2239, 2241, 2247, 2276, 2279,  
 2292-2297, 2356, 2552, 2606, 2872,  
 2873, 2879, 2887, 2900, 2912, 2915-  
 2917, 2935, 3481, 3483, 3515, 3535-  
 3543, 3956, 4065, 4221, 4225, 4251,  
 4259, 4260, 4262-4272, 4282, 4734,  
 4792-4800, 5025, 5048, 5439, 5454-  
 5469, 5479, 5767, 5779, 5841, 5908,  
 6017, 6087-6091  
 Utilities, 494  
 Utility mapping, 2596  
 Utopian communities, 1623, 6069
- Vegetable oil, 490  
 Vegetable products, 544  
 Vegetation, 3829  
 Vegetation regions, 296, 1564, 2131,  
 2182, 2646, 3360, 3430, 4558, 4607,  
 4677, 5343, 5344  
 Vehicles, 2553, 4928, 4929, 5612  
 Vernacular regions, 3145  
 Vernadskij, Vladimir (1863-1945), 2022  
 Victoria, Queen (1837-1901), 3166  
 Vietnamese Conflict (1961-1975), 589,  
 1896  
 Village life, 4252  
 Villages, 2274, 2373, 2889, 3473, 4563,  
 5414, 6000, 6070  
 Vineyards, 255, 2415, 3706, 4898  
 Virginia creeper, 5342  
 Virtual reality applications, 1973,  
 5139  
 Visual impairment, 2007  
 Visualization, 1964, 1981, 5129, 5130,  
 5134, 5135, 5139  
 Viticulture, 639, 650, 4361, 4906  
 Vocational training policy, 1687  
 Volcanism, 1404, 2045, 2654, 3276,  
 3876, 3968, 3984, 3989, 4039  
 Volcanoes, 1401-1403, 1406, 4033, 4600,  
 4601, 5189  
 Volcanology, 148, 149, 151, 155, 180-  
 182, 1405, 2064, 2631, 3985, 4034,  
 4036-4038, 4040, 4041, 5217, 5220,  
 5801, 5805, 5840, 5863, 5999  
 Voles, 5997  
 Voyages, 28, 61
- Wage rates, 3680  
 Walled cities, 2909  
 Walrus, 5350  
 War, 4233, 4403  
 War memorials, 3726  
 Warfare, 6134  
 Waste disposal, 560, 1986, 2386, 2817,  
 6262  
 Wastewater treatment, 254, 5295  
 Water, 3858  
 Water policy, 4681  
 Water pollution, 254, 1316, 1495, 1953,  
 2147, 3373, 4125, 5110, 5929
- Water quality, 1423, 1448, 2717, 3372,  
 3794, 4126, 4620, 5089, 5286, 5296  
 Water resources, 255, 2148-2150, 2714,  
 2719, 3204, 3374-3379, 3973, 4127-  
 4129, 4554, 4679, 4680, 5841, 5935-  
 5937  
 Water runoff, 247, 1328, 1424, 1466,  
 1482, 3209, 3314, 3367, 4112, 4614,  
 4675, 5281  
 Water supply, 86, 504, 2140, 2149,  
 2220, 2362, 2799, 2996, 3364, 3457,  
 3670, 3671, 4331-4334, 4574, 4868,  
 5295, 5568, 5976, 6023, 6171-6175  
 Water supply, government policy, 2303  
 Water supply, urban, 254, 2303, 6015,  
 6102  
 Water temperature, 4115  
 Watersheds, 2682, 2719, 4066, 4554,  
 4674, 5923, 5926  
 Waterways, 3376  
 Wealth, 1705, 3060, 3564, 4385, 4386,  
 6198  
 Weather, 1512, 5299  
 Weather conditions, 1357  
 Weather forecasting, 263, 1307, 3383,  
 3973, 4131, 4138, 5947  
 Weathering, 192-194, 1415, 1416, 2072,  
 3307-3309, 3978, 4608, 5236, 5794,  
 5809, 5822  
 Web resources, 3911, 3914  
 Weeds, 4558  
 Welfare policy, 2980  
 Wessel, Caspar (1745-1818), 37, 38  
 Western Reserve (ship), 3724  
 Wetland ecosystems, 3353  
 Wetland management, 2102  
 Wetlands, 1312, 1383, 1451, 1452, 2103,  
 2104, 2665, 2682, 3354, 3451, 3863,  
 4082, 5249, 5254, 5751, 5899, 5900  
 Whales, 1574, 1575, 4188, 5354, 5898,  
 5978  
 Whales, beluga, 3015, 5078, 5145, 5355,  
 5357, 5358, 6002  
 Whales, bowhead, 1503, 2767  
 Whales, narwhal, 5353  
 Whales, white, 5356  
 Whaling, 3044, 3105, 5705  
 Wheat, 3185  
 Wheat production, 3708  
 Wichita Indians, 356, 626  
 Wildebeests, 3437  
 Wilderness, 5675, 5716  
 Wilderness conservation, 1506  
 Wildfire management, 1348  
 Wildlife conservation, 1280, 1556,  
 1576, 1751, 2200, 3690, 5583, 5585,  
 5674, 6006, 6196  
 Wildlife management, 1727, 5721  
 Wind energy, 1795, 2808, 3050  
 Wind erosion, 195, 4525  
 Wine industry, 545  
 Wodaabe people, 2259  
 Wolves, 2190  
 Women, 377-379, 382, 385, 428, 432,  
 439, 457, 475, 1605, 1650, 1658,  
 1665, 1915, 2230, 2304, 2322, 2444,  
 2462, 2551, 2841, 2843, 2948, 2950,  
 3045, 3062, 3162, 3526, 3547, 3597,  
 3621, 3622, 3624, 3712, 4324, 4493,  
 4738, 4812, 5422, 5514, 5529, 5559,  
 5566, 5576, 5609, 5633, 5717, 6055,  
 6126, 6127, 6137, 6142, 6191, 6225  
 Women travelers, 1292, 5709  
 Woodworking, 3712

Work of subterranean water, 1409  
 World Trade Organization (WTO), 4936, 6259  
 World War I (1914-1918), 2889  
 World War II (1939-1945), 2253, 2330, 2476, 3085, 3595, 3600, 4402, 5637  
 World Wide Web (WWW), 115, 1354, 1805, 1806, 1808, 2720, 3950, 4671, 5133, 5620, 6261  
 Wright, Frank Lloyd (1869-1959), 6069

Xavante Indians, 3502

Yams, 1770  
 Yao people, 2853, 3134  
 Yellow fever epidemics, 3465  
 Yellow perch, 3042  
 Yoruba people, 4263  
 Younger Dryas, 5298  
 Yuki tsumugi, 4367  
 Yupik people, 362, 5278, 5498, 5499

Zapotec Indians, 4757  
 Zhen He (1371-1433), 2543  
 Zinc, 4892  
 Zionism, 4248  
 Zoogeography, 304, 305, 1546, 1906, 2027, 2119, 2188, 2190, 2191, 2789, 2790, 3862, 3895, 4083, 4135, 4187, 4578, 4720, 5351, 5352, 5355, 5359, 5365, 5721, 5943, 6001, 6008  
 Zoos, 305  
 Zuni Indians, 1611

## AUTHOR INDEX

Aaheim, Asbjørn, 2750  
 Aalst, Irina van, 413, 2941  
 Aamlid, Dan, 585  
 Aas, Eyvind, 4081  
 Abbott, Carl, 3535  
 Abd El-Ghani, Monier M., 1565  
 Abdel Ati, Hassan Ahmed, 6288  
 Abdel-Rahman, Abdel-Fattah M., 2055  
 Abdul-Hussain, A. A., 3189  
 Abe, Kazutoshi, 386  
 Abe, Osamu, 4640  
 Abe, Yasuhisa, 423, 4766  
 Abel, Allen, 5495  
 Abeydeera, Ananda, 5178  
 Abidin, Hasanuddin Z., 3863  
 Abing, Kevin, 3499  
 Abouna, Andrew, 1983, 5941  
 Abrahams, Athol D., 3340  
 Abramov, B. N., 5598  
 Abreu, Mauricio A., 5459  
 Abu Sin, Mohamed El-Hadi, 6288  
 Achenbach, Joel, 5614  
 Acioly, Claudio, Jr., 5484  
 Ackerman, James D., 5279  
 Ackroyd, Peter, 3781  
 Adams, Colin E., 2716, 2812  
 Adams, David, 2933  
 Adams, Fred, 5728  
 Adams, Peter, 1459  
 Adamson, D. A., 2646

Agbenin, John O., 5347  
 Aggarwal, Vinod K., 5536  
 Agnes, Pierre, 1812  
 Agnew, John, 3072  
 Agnew, John A., 6274  
 Agranat, G. A., 3661, 6114  
 Agrawal, Arun, 2272  
 Agrawal, P., 422  
 Agricola, Esther M., 5470  
 Ague, J. J., 3274  
 Aguilar, Adrián Guillermo, 314, 2280, 2436  
 Aguilera, Ma. José, 366  
 Ahlburg, Dennis A., 331, 5530  
 Ahlert, Christian, 1732  
 Ai, Yongfu, 5593  
 Äikäs, Topi Antti, 1632  
 Airiess, C. A., 2371  
 Aitken, Alec E., 5981  
 Aitken, Stuart C., 5533  
 Aizen, Elena M., 3392  
 Akenhead, Scott, 3232  
 Akesuk, Olayuk, 4326  
 Akhavi, M. S., 3190  
 Akker, J. J. H. van den, 4609  
 Akwawua, Siaw, 2572  
 Al-Homoud, Azm S., 4605  
 Al-Jiboori, M. H., 5300  
 Al-Nakib, Nuri, 73  
 Al-Rawas, Ghazi, 5143  
 Alawaji, H. A., 4611  
 Albert, Donald P., 2232  
 Albrecht, Christian, 5366  
 Alcántara Ayala, Irasema, 2134  
 Alcota Z., Cristián, 6018  
 Aldhouse-Green, Stephen, 1591  
 Alekseev, A. I., 3636  
 Alexander, David, 2020  
 Alexandrovsky, A. L., 6101  
 Alexseev, Mikhail A., 2865  
 Alfimov, Arkady, 2778  
 Alia, Ricardo, 3035  
 Alig, Ralph, 5754  
 Alimjanova, D., 428  
 Alivelu, C., 2830  
 Allan, Tony, 4679  
 Allen, Andrew P., 2192  
 Allen, Brian, 2333  
 Allen, Gary L., 1944, 3954  
 Allen, K. J., 3287  
 Allen, M. B., 2653  
 Allen, Thomas B., 4297, 6245  
 Aller C., J. M., 36  
 Allison, Robert J., 1389  
 Allison, Roy, 4984  
 Allman, T. D., 419  
 Allmon, Warren D., 3418  
 Allred, Kevin, 3345  
 Allwood, Gill, 3062  
 Almad, Rafi, 250  
 Almada, Vítor C., 4135  
 Almeida, Roberto Schmidt de, 3472  
 Almond, James, 1922  
 Alonso, Daniel M., 3690  
 Alonso Santos, José Luis, 2372  
 Alperovich, Gershon, 1318  
 Alpert, Peter, 1530  
 Alredaisy, Samir M. A. Hassan, 6020  
 AlSaiyyad, Nezar, 4259  
 Alsop, G. I., 2649, 2653, 4022  
 Alt, David, 3835  
 Altenburg, Tilman, 4925  
 Alter, Peter, 3073  
 Althausen, John D., 5144

Altinok, Y., 5219  
 Alvarez, Robert, 3755  
 Álvarez Gómez, José Leonardo, 5796  
 Álvarez Rogel, J., 3317  
 Alvarez-Aquino, Claudia, 2786  
 Álvarez-León, Ricardo, 6010  
 Alverson, William S., 3405  
 Amato, Paul, 5890  
 Ambraseys, N. N., 1407, 1411, 1412, 3296  
 Ambrosius, Ken J., 4190  
 Amioti, N., 1422  
 Amiri, Farideh, 4513  
 Amourous, Charles, 2118  
 Amstrup, Steven C., 4190  
 Anckar, Dag, 5913  
 Andersen, Charles B., 5190  
 Andersen, Johan, 2202  
 Andersen, Kirsti, 37  
 Anderson, Donna S., 5905  
 Anderson, John M., 3226  
 Anderson, Paul B., 2640  
 Anderson, Peter J., 3643  
 Anderson, Sarah, 571  
 Anderson, Terry L., 2821  
 Anderson, Timothy G., 3484  
 Andersson, Björn, 4747  
 Andersson, Torbjörn, 1460  
 André, Luc, 4589  
 Andreev, S. G., 5603  
 Andrejev, Oleg, 1498  
 Andrews, J. H., 5429  
 Andrews, Stephanie B., 3249  
 Andrey, Jean, 2876  
 Andrien, Kenneth J., 6045  
 Andrienko, N., 5127  
 Angerbjörn, Anders, 4165  
 Angermann, D., 5741  
 Anhuf, Dieter, 5951  
 Anisimova, N. P., 237, 4642  
 Annerino, John, 2050  
 Annes, V. H., 3393  
 Anselmetti, Sergio, 5691  
 Antal, Zoltán, 6219  
 Antczak-Górka, Barbara, 2109  
 Antikainen, Janne, 5575  
 Antunes, Ricardo, 5542  
 Aoki, Hidekazu, 2430  
 Aoki, Shigeru, 2721  
 Aoki, Takahiro, 3031  
 Aoki, Tatsuto, 2688  
 Aouni, Mohamed, 4594  
 Aoyama, Masafumi, 5822  
 Aoyama, Yuko, 3733  
 Apanavičiūtė, Jolita, 5246  
 Aplin, Graeme, 324  
 Appel, Erwin, 2019  
 Appelt, Gerfried, 3217  
 Applegarth, Michael T., 196  
 Appleton, Joe, 3925  
 Arai, Sachio, 1829, 2448  
 Arai, Yoshio, 1616  
 Araki, Hitoshi, 2344, 6074  
 Arana, Patricio M., 2797, 3041  
 Arbizu, Carlos, 3647  
 Arcelli, Mario, 2439  
 Archbold, Rick, 2334  
 Arcury, Thomas A., 2006  
 Ardillier-Carras, François, 1826  
 Are, Felix E., 4073, 4089  
 Arentze, Theo A., 3890  
 Argüeso Jiménez, Antonio J., 4374  
 Arimoto, Nobuaki, 1771  
 Arita, Kazunori, 5207

- Ariyoshi, Keisuke, 5865  
 Ariza López, Francisco Javier, 4544  
 Armah, Bartholomew, 1701  
 Armigliato, Alberto, 1400  
 Armstrong, Harvey W., 3678, 6164  
 Armstrong, Marc P., 1987  
 Armstrong, Patrick H., 2546, 2833  
 Armstrong, R. A., 3998  
 Armstrong, Thomas R., 5667  
 Arnaud, Jean-Luc, 5179  
 Arndt, Oliver, 2409  
 Arnfield, A. John, 1516, 1532  
 Arnold, Felix, 85  
 Arnold, Jay, 96  
 Arnold, Philip P., 5696  
 Arranz Lozano, Mercedes, 503  
 Areola, Daniel D., 3629  
 Arribas, José Ma., 3438  
 Arroyo, B. E., 5363  
 Arsenev, Vladimir, 2976  
 Artobolevskiy, Sergey, 1737  
 Arustienė, Jurga, 2144  
 Árvay, Anett, 2925  
 Arvidsson, J., 4609  
 Aryeetey, Ernest, 1707  
 Arzberger, Kurt, 1512  
 Asada, Akira, 1306, 5742  
 Asagiri, Katsuhiko, 2882  
 Asante, Kariamu Welsh, 429  
 Asche, Hartmut, 3247  
 Asenova, D., 4381  
 Ashcroft, Neil, 3727  
 Asheim, Bjørn T., 11, 6152  
 Ashton, Paul, 3139  
 Ashurkova, Yu. A., 3514  
 Ashworth, William, 2174  
 Åslund, Anders, 6165  
 Asmus, Peter, 1795  
 Aso, Takehiko, 269  
 Asseline, J., 183  
 Asteriadis, G., 1409  
 Aston, Mick, 2902  
 Astrade, Laurent, 215  
 Asztalos Morell, I., 376  
 Ateljevic, Irena, 523  
 Atia, Tarek, 1680  
 Atkins, James B., 103  
 Atkinson, David, 576  
 Atkinson, Ken, 3013  
 Atkinson, Peter M., 1346  
 Atkinson, R. Greg, 5700  
 Atlas, Mark, 5389  
 Attrill, Martin J., 3860  
 Aubele, J. C., 5686  
 Aubertin, Catherine, 4645  
 Aubin, Benoit, 4113  
 Aucelli, Pietro P. C., 1426, 4559  
 Auer, Ingeborg, 1468  
 Aughton, Peter, 1285  
 Auniola, Markus, 4192  
 Austin, Bill, 2680  
 Autin, Claire, 6050  
 Avarello, Paolo, 4260  
 Awange, Joseph L., 39  
 Awanyo, Louis, 2769  
 Ayangma, Stéphane, 534  
 Azary, Irisita, 2150  
 Azaryahu, Maoz, 3955  
 Azovski, M. G., 5337  
 Azovsky, Audrey I., 3862  
 Azzoni, Carlos R., 2363  
 Baars, Donald L., 2626  
 Babb, Florence E., 6142  
 Babkin, V. I., 1437  
 Backhaus, Angela, 6148  
 Backhaus, Norman, 3672  
 Bacon, Jacqueline, 3465  
 Baddaloo, Earle G., 4155  
 Badrawi, Malak, 4980  
 Baeten, Guy, 6097  
 Baetens, Jan, 3576  
 Bagchi-Sen, Sharmistha, 5397  
 Bagdonas, Sigitas, 262  
 Bähr, Jürgen, 4731, 6106  
 Bai, Guoping, 1434  
 Bai, Yong-ping, 420  
 Bailey, Douglass W., 2226  
 Bain, David Howard, 555  
 Bairagi, S. I., 3706  
 Baisan, Christopher H., 4147  
 Bajmócy, Péter, 6109  
 Bajpai, S., 3419  
 Baker, Chris, 4323  
 Baker, Kathleen M., 3673  
 Baker, Linda Harrington, 2021  
 Baker, R. G. V., 2970  
 Baker, Richard H. A., 5780, 5781  
 Baker, Susan Gonzalez, 2864  
 Baker, William L., 3233  
 Bakis, Henry, 3577  
 Bakker, Edwin, 338  
 Bakker, Karen J., 4868  
 Baković, Tonko, 256, 2701  
 Baláz, Vladimír, 2983  
 Balčiūnaitė, Onutė, 2239  
 Baldanza, Simona, 1695, 2539  
 Báldi, András, 1551  
 Balfour, Dave A., 3433  
 Ball, Matt, 3242  
 Ballard, Brian P., 3458  
 Ballard, Robert D., 3420  
 Ballas, Dimitris, 5092  
 Balm, Roger, 4489  
 Balogh, George J., 6008  
 Balpande, S. S., 2081  
 Baltrūnas, Valentinas, 2022  
 Balzter, H., 3191  
 Banks, Russell, 5260  
 Bannan, Mark, 2812  
 Bannister, P., 5322  
 Baños Torres, José, 2276  
 Bański, Jerzy, 538, 4355, 5601  
 Bao, Hao-sheng, 223  
 Baptista, António M., 1399  
 Bar-Gal, Yoram, 2474  
 Barakat, Leila, 5576  
 Baral, Ranjan, 1671  
 Barany, Zoltan, 6038  
 Barbarito, Marta, 1695, 2539  
 Barber, David, 3182  
 Barber, David G., 5145  
 Barbolini, M., 4560  
 Barbosa, Ana Márcia, 4720  
 Barchiesi, Franco, 4847  
 Bardinete, C., 86  
 Barfield, Rodney D., 3491  
 Barke, Michael, 3520  
 Barker, Martin G., 5720  
 Barkin, David, 5047  
 Barnard, Wilhelm S., 213  
 Barnes, David K. A., 2673, 2726, 3406  
 Barnes, Gina L., 4822  
 Barnes, Margaret, 1496  
 Barnes, Scottie, 3876, 5743  
 Barnes, Trevor J., 1706, 3653, 5102  
 Barnet, Miguel, 6129  
 Barnsley, Michael J., 4521  
 Barona, Josep Lluís, 2227  
 Baroni, Carlo, 4676  
 Barr, Elinor, 3607  
 Barr, Nevada, 5261  
 Barr, Susan, 2540  
 Barr, William, 15, 5705  
 Barraclough, Steven, 556  
 Barrell, A. D. M., 1847  
 Barrett, Hazel R., 1593  
 Barrett, Heather, 3736  
 Barrett, Linda R., 3310  
 Barros, Robert, 3765  
 Barrow, C. J., 315  
 Barta-Smith, Nancy A., 1805  
 Bartaletti, Fabrizio, 2693  
 Bartelt, P., 4655  
 Barthe, Francine, 2681  
 Bartleman, A.-P., 4090  
 Bartlett, David L., 2993  
 Bartman, Chad E., 5969  
 Bartolo, Renee E., 5751  
 Barton, Gregory, 5384  
 Bartsch, Ulrich, 2750  
 Bartusiak, Marcia, 1923  
 Bartzokas, A., 3390  
 Basa, Kishor K., 430  
 Bascom, Johnathan, 2897  
 Baskerville, Charles A., 5668  
 Baskes, Jeremy, 2856  
 Basu, S. R., 2220  
 Batabyal, Anusree, A., 1958  
 Batalla, Ramon, 3334  
 Batanouny, Kamal H., 4182  
 Batchvarova, Ekaterina, 3384, 3386  
 Bateman, Mark D., 5235  
 Bateman, William D., 2638  
 Baten, Jörg, 6218  
 Bater, James H., 6087  
 Bathelt, Harald, 1738, 5537  
 Batten, David F., 1907  
 Batten, Kit, 2609, 5177  
 Bätzing, Werner, 4216  
 Baubienė, Marytė., 5205  
 Baubinas, Ričardas, 2239, 2338  
 Bauch, Henning A., 1589  
 Baud, Isa, 2302  
 Bauder, Harald, 1654  
 Baumann, Paul R., 5087, 5146  
 Baumbach, Hans-Hermann, 59  
 Baumgardner, George D., 2187  
 Baumhauer, Roland, 1321  
 Bauriedl, Sybille, 74  
 Baurénas, Artūras, 3255, 5122  
 Bayanwala, Vishakha, 3571  
 Bayliss, Duncan H., 5388  
 Bayliss-Smith, Tim, 1753  
 Bayman, James M., 3603  
 Bazhenova, O. I., 3400  
 Beales, Sylvia, 4209  
 Beane, Andrew, 1969  
 Beard, Colleen, 3254  
 Beard, J. S., 2782  
 Beard, Karen H., 5970  
 Beardsmore, Hugo Baetens, 4825  
 Beasley, W. G., 2441  
 Beatty, Susan W., 4067  
 Beaumont, Peter, 504  
 Beaverstock, Jonathan V., 1813  
 Beck, Christoph, 5953  
 Beck, Erwin, 3410  
 Beck, Peter J., 574  
 Becker, Hans, 414

- Becker, Laurence C., 6227  
 Becker, Thomas, 2184  
 Beckingham, J. D., 288  
 Becnel, Thomas A., 3763  
 Beconyité, Giedre, 3213  
 Beddig, Susan, 1501  
 Beder, Sharon, 4810  
 Bedford, Richard, 4235, 4253, 5914  
 Bedrna, Zoltán, 3311  
 Beebe, John T., 1429  
 Beeman, Susan, 1552, 1577, 5501  
 Beentje, Henk, 2785  
 Beezley, William H., 431, 1655  
 Behera, M. D., 5738  
 Behura, N. K., 282  
 Belaubre, Christophe, 5516  
 Belaya, N., 4641  
 Beletsky, Les, 1280, 1906  
 Bell, Charles, 4284  
 Bell, Darren, 5751  
 Bell, David, 4526  
 Bell, F. G., 5271  
 Bell, James J., 2673, 2726  
 Bellér-Hann, Ildikó, 4811  
 Bellinello, Pier Francesco, 221  
 Belogi, Marco, 4278  
 Belov, A. V., 5372  
 Beltrán, Adriana B., 1570  
 Ben Hassine, Adel, 3730  
 Ben-Ari, Eyal, 2311  
 Ben-Gai, T., 4626  
 Benach, Núria, 408  
 Benda, Peter M., 5427  
 Benedek, K., 5797  
 Benestad, Rasmus E., 2751  
 Benévêdez Sosa, Alberto, 184  
 Bengtsson, T., 2233  
 Benhart, John, Jr., 1913  
 Benhold, Ines, 3926  
 Benito-Espinal, Françoise Pagney, 2627  
 Benjaminse, P., 2364  
 Benko, Georges, 5577  
 Benloit, Albert V., 6267  
 Benn, Douglas, 2685  
 Benning, Wilhelm, 426, 3869  
 Benz, Benjamin, 1656  
 Berberian, Houri, 2242  
 Béreau, Rémi, 6175  
 Beres, Samantha, 1297  
 Berg, Apie J. van den, 4773  
 Berg, Elizabeth, 5438  
 Berg, Lawrence D., 4395  
 Berg-Schlosser, Dirk, 561  
 Berge-Thierry, Catherine, 1408  
 Berggren, J. Lennart, 2616  
 Bergström, Stig M., 3989  
 Berguño Barnes, Jorge, 5706  
 Beringer, Jason, 4103  
 Berkes, Fikret, 3015, 5962  
 Berkin, Martyn, 2463  
 Berkner, Andreas, 5935  
 Berman, Bob, 1303, 1930  
 Berman, Daniil, 2778  
 Berman, Matthew, 3032  
 Bernabeu Mestre, Josep, 2228  
 Bernard, Eric, 3181  
 Bernard, Pascal, 1408  
 Bernardie, Nathalie, 1478  
 Bernhofer, Christian, 238  
 Berriane, Mohamed, 4236  
 Berrio, Juan, 6031  
 Berry, Albert, 1811  
 Berry, Brian J. L., 5767  
 Berry, Joe, 2605  
 Berry, Joseph K., 7, 5123, 5128  
 Berry, K. A., 5283  
 Bertran, Pascal, 4088  
 Beshalova, L. A., 5895  
 Bestelmeyer, Brandon T., 5345  
 Betit, Joe, 3870  
 Beukenkamp, Pim, 2657  
 Beukes, Nicolas J., 4350  
 Beunderman, Joost, 2912  
 Beyer, Gert, 4502  
 Bhatia, Z., 2221  
 Bhatt, Nina, 6078  
 Bhattacharya, D. K., 535  
 Bhattacharya, Mallicka, 432  
 Bhattacharya, Sanjoy, 4996  
 Bi, Chengsi, 3021  
 Biagi, P. F., 5873  
 Bibi, Naz Rozima, 1871  
 Bicalho, Ana Maria de Souza Mello, 3578  
 Bićanić, Zlatimir, 256, 2701, 3387  
 Bice, David M., 2576  
 Bielke, Eric K., 2224  
 Bierly, Gregory D., 3355  
 Bijtelaar, B., 5168  
 Bil, Grażyna, 265  
 Biles, Roger, 3492  
 Bilger, Burkhard, 433  
 Billen, Roland, 1970  
 Binard, Marc, 1945  
 Binford, Michael W., 5192  
 Binns, T., 4250  
 Binns, Tony, 1666, 4352  
 Bintanja, Richard, 4635  
 Birch-Thomsen, Torben, 2813  
 Bird, Christiane, 3162  
 Bird, Eric, 227  
 Bird, Kenneth J., 6213  
 Birdsall, Stephen S., 3146  
 Birkeland, Karl W., 4650, 4651  
 Birmann, Volker, 1595  
 Birnbacher, Dieter, 2803  
 Birnbaum, P., 6228  
 Bisconti, M., 4658  
 Bishop, Michael P., 1309  
 Bisnauth, Dale, 3517  
 Bispham, Edward, 4826  
 Bisschoff, A. A., 178  
 Bisson, Jean-Pierre, 4717  
 Bisson, Vincent, 4717  
 Bistacchi, A., 5854  
 Bivens, Rick D., 5610  
 Bjerregaard, Peter, 2863  
 Black, A. R., 1484  
 Black, James, 98, 5147  
 Black, Jeremy, 3100  
 Black, Kate, 1294  
 Blackburn, Greg C., 51  
 Blackburn, Tim M., 2794, 3861, 5362  
 Blake, Kevin S., 2857  
 Blakkisrud, Helge, 6201  
 Blanchard-Boehm, R. D., 5283  
 Blanchon, David, 6171  
 Blanco, M. del C., 1422  
 Blanken, Peter D., 1492  
 Blashford-Snell, John, 6003  
 Blaut, James M., 604  
 Blay-Palmer, Alison, 4158  
 Blenkinsop, Steve, 4527  
 Blenkinsop, Tom G., 4019  
 Blien, Uwe, 3006  
 Blindow, Norbert, 42  
 Blionis, George J., 4095  
 Blitz, Amy, 572  
 Block, Michaela, 2538  
 Blomley, Nicholas, 3579  
 Bloom, Alexander, 4285  
 Blore, Shawn, 6103  
 Bluemle, John P., 2535, 3696  
 Blümel, Wolf Dieter, 3356  
 Blumler, Mark A., 5093  
 Bluth, Gregg J. S., 3170  
 Boa, Hao-Sheng, 119  
 Board, W. S., 4597  
 Boardman, John, 5883  
 Boardman, Jonathan, 4490  
 Boba Caballé, Assumpta, 412  
 Bobrovitskaya, N. N., 1437  
 Bocco, Gerardo, 1984, 4337  
 Böckenförde, Stephan, 6268  
 Böcker, Reinhard, 6216  
 Bockstoce, John R., 2541  
 Boeckh, Jürgen, 1656  
 Boeglin, P., 1985  
 Boehmer-Christiansen, Sonja, 4711  
 Boel, Fiet van de, 415  
 Boer, Esther de, 1295  
 Boerefijn, Piet, 485  
 Bogucki, Andrej, 4052  
 Bogue, Margaret Beattie, 2426  
 Bohle, Hans-Georg, 2240, 5531  
 Böhm, Reinhard, 1468  
 Boisvert, Vincent, 4054  
 Boivin, Michel, 4784  
 Bojórquez Tapia, Luis Antonio, 1953  
 Bokma, Folmer, 2556  
 Bokma, Jurjen, 2556  
 Bokwa, Anita, 1844  
 Boland, Roy C., 2312  
 Boldt, Kai-William, 2153, 5839  
 Bologna, Marco A., 2761  
 Bond, Andrew R., 3020  
 Bond, James, 2902  
 Bond, William J., 3433  
 Bone, Robert M., 1627  
 Bongenaar, Arne, 3650  
 Bongers, Frans, 5604  
 Bonham, Jennifer, 6247  
 Bonnet, Nicolas, 3683  
 Bonney, Rachel A., 6046  
 Bonnot, Jean-François, 4130  
 Bonsal, Barrie R., 1515  
 Boogert, A. van den, 5079  
 Booth, Stephen, 1933  
 Bootsma, Margien, 3353  
 Bordonsky, G. S., 5931  
 Borger, Harald, 3978  
 Borges, Karla A. V., 5103  
 Borgis, S., 421  
 Borio, Mario, 2501  
 Bork, Hans-Rudolf, 3324  
 Borman, Michael M., 3185  
 Borówka, Mieczysław, 2069  
 Børresen, M., 4643  
 Borsboom, Ad, 6039  
 Borsdorf, Axel, 6187  
 Bortolucci, Elisabetta, 1400  
 Bortz, Louis C., 6215  
 Borzo, Greg, 4295, 5359  
 Bosch, Barbara, 4338  
 Bosch, W., 5740  
 Bosch, Wolfgang, 3882  
 Boschma, Ron, 552  
 Boshoff, A. F., 3896  
 Bosque Maurel, Joaquín, 503  
 Bosque Sendra, Joaquín, 1986, 2595  
 Bossuyt, Audrey, 5622  
 Böswald, Klaus, 5803  
 Bosworth, C. Edmund, 4997



- Boteler, D. H., 3970  
 Botha, Hannes, 56  
 Bothe, David, 2992  
 Botnen, Astri, 1561  
 Bottéro, Jean, 5513  
 Botterweg, R., 1971, 2119  
 Bottjer, David J., 3418  
 Bouchard, Marie-Claude, 2711  
 Bouchard, Mireille, 3411  
 Boucsein, B., 1430  
 Bouhadad, Youcef, 5851  
 Boulanger, Philippe, 2889  
 Boulanger-Fassier, Sylvaine, 4898  
 Boulvert, Yves, 16  
 Bouman, Mark J., 3837  
 Bourassa, Shelly, 1304  
 Bournay, E., 86  
 Bourne, Joel Jr., 3572, 4104  
 Bourne, Larry S., 3481  
 Bournoutian, George A., 3749  
 Bourque, Charles P.-A., 5275  
 Bousquet, Bernard, 1282  
 Boutrif, E., 1769  
 Bowditch, Dan, 2596  
 Bowen, Dawn S., 3580  
 Bowen, Thomas, 352  
 Bowie, Paddy, 4858  
 Bowles, Ian A., 3662  
 Bowman, D. M. J. S., 5304  
 Bown, Stephen R., 1308  
 Bowyer-Bower, T. A. S., 4859  
 Boxall, James, 90  
 Boyarsky, P. V., 5996  
 Boychuk, Rick, 6047  
 Boyle, Susan Silsby, 2455  
 Bozdoğan, Sibel, 6115  
 Brabec, Bernhard, 4652  
 Bradford, Marlene, 4138  
 Bradley, Peter T., 1916  
 Bradshaw, Matt, 550, 2222, 4887  
 Branca, Stefano, 4033  
 Brancelj, Irena Rejec, 5906, 6021  
 Brandl, Roland, 2795  
 Brändle, Martin, 2795  
 Brandt, Malcolm J., 4333  
 Branner, Bodil, 38  
 Brannstrom, Christian, 1777  
 Bratun, Zvonimir, 2465  
 Brauckmann, Carsten, 4175  
 Braun, L. N., 1482  
 Braun, Matthias, 1465, 1517  
 Bravard, Jean-Paul, 2627, 6172  
 Bray, Colin, 3871  
 Brazier, R. E., 206  
 Bražukienė, Izolda, 3707  
 Breathnach, Proinsias, 2408  
 Bregt, A. K., 99  
 Brennan, James P., 3063  
 Bresso, Mercedes, 4202  
 Bretterbauer, Kurt, 3904  
 Breuer, Barbara, 1955  
 Breuste, Iris, 3558  
 Breuste, Jürgen, 3558  
 Brew, Graham, 4007  
 Brewer, Cynthia A., 5661  
 Brewer, Isaac, 5134  
 Brick, Philip, 1584  
 Bridge, Gary, 1633, 2903, 4806  
 Bridge, Gavin, 5486  
 Briggs, John C., 1505  
 Briggs, Susan, 4344  
 Brigham, Lawson W., 6252  
 Brigham-Grette, Julie, 2642  
 Brimacombe, Michael, 5352  
 Brinegar, Sarah J., 6285  
 Brink, M. C., 178  
 Brinkley, Douglas, 5618  
 Briquel, Vincent, 4224  
 Brkić-Vejmelka, Jadranka, 3773  
 Brnot, Marija, 2717  
 Broad, James, 5959  
 Broc, Numa, 4407  
 Brock, Ben W., 1946  
 Brockmann, U., 1485  
 Brødsgaard, Kjeld Erik, 3741  
 Brogna, Marco, 2385  
 Bromley, R. D. F., 5165  
 Bronger, Dirk, 4237  
 Brook, George A., 276  
 Brooks, Cheri, 3947  
 Brooks, Daniel R., 3201  
 Brooks, G. R., 1390, 5884  
 Brooks, T., 2193, 2384  
 Brosgé, W. P., 5663  
 Brosnan, Greg, 1739  
 Brosnan, Kathleen A., 1800  
 Brothers, Timothy S., 5091  
 Broudy, Berne, 4070  
 Brown, Caroline, 5571  
 Brown, Daniel G., 1342  
 Brown, J. Christopher, 2419, 5366  
 Brown, Jane Roy, 468  
 Brown, Keith, 1618  
 Brown, Kendall W., 3466  
 Brown, L. Carl, 4961  
 Brown, Lauren E., 4606  
 Brown, Lawrence A., 4797  
 Brown, Rebecca, 5617  
 Brown, Tim, 331  
 Browne, Angela W., 1593  
 Browning, Jeremy D., 3458  
 Broyles, Delores, 1893, 3130, 3131  
 Broze, Laurence, 5622  
 Bruce, Kevin L., 4591  
 Brücher, Wolfgang, 1613  
 Brückl, Ewald P., 4101  
 Brukoff, Barry, 5527  
 Brun, Eric, 2111  
 Brun, Jean-Jacques, 4646  
 Brunet, Roger, 1901  
 Bruneton, Hélène, 5243  
 Brunetta, Renato, 2263  
 Brunetti, M., 4907  
 Brunetti, Michele, 2743, 4150  
 Brunner, Kurt, 1959, 5784  
 Brunsdon, Chris, 2577  
 Bruun, Hans Henrik, 298, 5994  
 Bryant, Christopher, 3527  
 Bryden, John, 1630  
 Bryś, Krystyna, 5307  
 Bryś, Tadeusz, 5307  
 Bryson, Bill, 3848  
 Bryson, R., 2649  
 Bucceri, Nuccio, 4278  
 Buchroithner, Manfred F., 1310  
 Buckley, P., 2221  
 Budavičius, Ricardas, 2090, 5247  
 Budd, W. F., 1392  
 Budhram, Stanley C., 1938, 3187, 5084  
 Bueno M., A., 36  
 Bueno Maroto, Honorio, 4411  
 Buffie, Edward F., 4378  
 Bufon, Milan, 2800  
 Bufon, Elisa, 187, 3303, 5877, 5878  
 Bugaevsky, L. M., 3212  
 Bühler, Elisabeth, 4470  
 Buick, Ian S., 4348  
 Bukantis, Arūnas, 5315  
 Bulatov, Vladimir E., 5116  
 Bulatovich, Alexander, 27  
 Bunbury, J. M., 2654  
 Bunting, Trudi E., 3532, 6075  
 Buraczynski, Jan, 2070  
 Burdack, Joachim, 6096  
 Burden, Eugene, 2011, 3780  
 Burgers, Jack, 3561  
 Burgess, Ken, 2605  
 Burgess, Neil D., 1971, 2119, 4911  
 Burgess, Rod, 4265  
 Burghouwt, Guillaume, 3729  
 Burgueño, A., 3391  
 Burkart, Michael, 5343  
 Burke, Jaclyn, 5148  
 Burke, Kelly J., 627  
 Burke, Sara Z., 3622  
 Bürkner, Hans-Joachim, 2866  
 Burneika, Donatas, 2306, 5094  
 Burns, Susan E., 5293  
 Burridge, Christopher P., 1543  
 Burt, T. P., 194, 1423  
 Burton, Michael, 4491  
 Bussi, Michel, 4218, 4471  
 Bussmann, Rainer W., 3033, 3430  
 Busuioac, Aristita, 3202  
 Butaye, Jan, 5338, 5602  
 Butler, C. J., 3385  
 Butler, David R., 2644  
 Butt, Graham, 4986  
 Battenfield, Barbara Pfeil, 3887  
 Buttner, Anne, 4582  
 Butzin, Bernhard, 1740  
 Buurman, J., 122  
 Buursink, Jan, 601  
 Buzzelli, Michael, 1598, 5048  
 Bychkova Jordan, Bella, 3473  
 Bye, A. R., 5271  
 Byers, Tim, 4197  
 Byrne, Paula J., 2549  
 Cabasset, Christine, 6197  
 Cabestan, Jean-Pierre, 4874  
 Cadahia, Gabriel, 2500, 2502, 2504, 2505  
 Cador, Jean-Michel, 3670  
 Caffera, Ruben M., 1526  
 Cahen, Claude, 4998  
 Cahill, David, 1916  
 Cahn, Matthew Alan, 2997  
 Cairncross, B., 4349  
 Caistor, Nick, 2292  
 Calanca, Pierluigi, 1454  
 Caldeira, Teresa P. R., 3544  
 Calles, Bengt, 4000  
 Čalov, Roman S., 219  
 Calvo, A., 377-379, 434  
 Camacho, Ana I., 5324  
 Camara, Rafael, 2814  
 Camarasa Belmonte, Ana M., 4675  
 Camberlin, P., 4151  
 Cambers, Clive, 557  
 Cameron, David R., 2442  
 Cameron, Silver Donald, 2817  
 Cammack, Rex G., 3909  
 Campbell, Bart, 1676  
 Campbell, Kurt F., 2200  
 Campbell, Neil, 1657  
 Campbell, Tom, 3752  
 Canaud, Marie-Clémence, 4210  
 Canfield, Howard Evan, 2661  
 Cann, J. R., 5817

- Cannon, Judy, 2550, 4281  
 Cannon, William F., 5669  
 Cano Soler, Diego, 4379  
 Cantón, Yolanda, 3307  
 Cantrill, D. J., 2764, 4166  
 Canziani, Pablo O., 2733, 2734  
 Cao, Jian-ting, 1455  
 Capel Molina, José Jaime, 2097  
 Caputo, Robert, 5518  
 Carbonell, Roberto, 2201  
 Carcatera, Lorenzo, 5713  
 Carchedi, Guglielmo, 4843  
 Cardinal, Louis, 130  
 Carey, Sean K., 1470  
 Carhart, George S., 3948, 4580  
 Carlson, Keith Thor, 3108  
 Carlson, Scott B., 144  
 Carlson, Toby N., 3180  
 Carlsson, Allan, 5367  
 Carlsson, Ralf, 252  
 Carmody, Pádraig, 1703  
 Carney, Joseph P., 3042  
 Carpenter, Ted Galen, 486  
 Carrascal, Eurosia, 2177  
 Carrasco, Edgar, 332  
 Carrasco, Jorge F., 2722, 2736  
 Carraway, Leslie N., 2757  
 Carreras, Carles, 480  
 Carrillo Prieto, Jesús, 4219  
 Carroll, Francis M., 5649  
 Carswell, John, 4833  
 Carter, Francis W., 2848  
 Carter, Jimmy, 5583  
 Cartwright, William E., 5113  
 Carver, Larry, 1365  
 Casalvieri, Tony, 3934  
 Casaverde R., Mateo, 5808  
 Case, Robert, 435  
 Caspary, Wilhelm, 100  
 Casper, Barry M., 3064  
 Cassey, Phillip, 2796  
 Cassimatis, Marika, 4114  
 Casti, Emanuela, 1338  
 Castner, Henry W., 4542  
 Castree, Noel, 2157  
 Cater, Charles K., 5634  
 Caton, David, 4500  
 Catuneanu, O., 164  
 Caviedes, César N., 5301  
 Cavin, Lionel, 293  
 Cazes-Duvat, Virginie, 4659  
 Ceballos, Juan Carlos, 4142  
 Cecconi, Alessandro, 101  
 Cecelski, David S., 6141  
 Celant, Attilio, 2355  
 Cerdan Heredia, Rufi, 2386  
 Ceriani, Stefano, 5842  
 Cervera, Enric, 3883  
 Česnulevičius, Algimantas, 5049  
 Chachage, C. S. L., 2313  
 Chadwick, Adam, 2586, 2587  
 Chadwick, Alex, 1506  
 Chadwick, Douglas H., 3044, 3436, 4189, 5978  
 Chakraborty, Jayajit, 1987  
 Chakraborty, Satyesh Chandra, 4800  
 Chakravorty, Sanjoy, 1741  
 Chalkley, Brian, 592  
 Chamberlain, D. E., 4195  
 Chan, Edwin Hon-wan, 3455  
 Chan, Freeman, 3569  
 Chan, Roger C. K., 394  
 Chan, Shih-Chien, 2597  
 Chan, Stephen, 1817  
 Chandler, Jim, 1939  
 Chandoul, Salah, 4793  
 Chang, Chun-Lan, 2580  
 Chang, Jui-Chin, 4622  
 Chang, T., 1713  
 Changnon, Joyce M., 4587  
 Changnon, Stanley A., 4587  
 Changole, V. B., 3370  
 Channing, Alan, 1546  
 Chapman, A. R., 2782  
 Chapman, Graham P., 3753  
 Chapman, Keith, 1772  
 Chapman, Shawn, 5326  
 Chapman, Simon, 4987  
 Chardon, Anne-Catherine, 145  
 Charlesworth, E. Guy, 5853  
 Charlet, Jean-Marie, 4893  
 Charman, P. E. V., 1417  
 Charpak, Georges, 2630  
 Chatelain, J.-L., 146  
 Chausse, Christine, 2677  
 Chaveneau-Lebrun, Emmanuelle, 5425  
 Chelli, Alessandro, 4656  
 Chen, Baode, 267  
 Chen, Bing-lu, 5286  
 Chen, C. H., 1943  
 Chen, Dajing, 6207  
 Chen, Deliang, 3202  
 Chen, Fa-hu, 1350  
 Chen, Fu, 2183  
 Chen, Hong, 1499  
 Chen, Hsien-Ming, 4660  
 Chen, Jianping, 1384  
 Chen, Jie, 2170  
 Chen, Kuo-Chuan, 4732  
 Chen, Li-ding, 505  
 Chen, Ling, 4046  
 Chen, Ming, 1378  
 Chen, Nancy N., 4261  
 Chen, Qi-Fu, 4046  
 Chen, Shizhong, 2400  
 Chen, Shuang, 4629  
 Chen, Xiaohong, 4848  
 Chen, Xi-bo, 5321  
 Chen, Yong, 4046  
 Chen, You-qi, 102  
 Chen, Zhong-ming, 1977  
 Chenevert, Doug P., 1357  
 Cheng, Guodong, 5239  
 Cheng, Jingping, 2403  
 Cheng, Lucie, 387  
 Cheng, Philip, 3224, 3894  
 Chermouss, Sergey, 3981  
 Chernyakhovski, V. V., 5598  
 Chessum, Lorna, 3493  
 Chester, David K., 5228  
 Chester, Edward W., 547  
 Chevalier, Michel, 4475  
 Chevallier, Luc, 2045  
 Chew, Yoke-Tong, 4950  
 Chi, Shundu, 1347  
 Chiang, Lan-Hung Nora, 6057  
 Chiappy-Jhones, Carlos, 1908, 4625  
 Chiaruttini, C., 5231  
 Chias Becerril, Luis, 2307, 2435  
 Chibnall, Marjorie, 1848  
 Chidsey, Thomas C., Jr., 2640  
 Childs, Colin, 4553  
 Childs, David, 2461  
 Chin, Lawrence, 2367  
 Ching, Cheong, 4396  
 Chirico, Peter G., 3915  
 Chisholm, J. I., 5823  
 Chohin-Kuper, A., 1696  
 Chojński, Adam, 251  
 Chouliaras, G., 5795  
 Chouvy, Pierre-Arnaud, 4177  
 Chowdhury, Anis, 5544  
 Chown, Steven L., 2763  
 Christiansen, Hanne H., 4547  
 Christie, Michael, 1682  
 Christie-Blick, Kottie, 3241  
 Christman, Mary C., 3346  
 Chrobak, Tadeusz, 4543  
 Chu, David K. Y., 1450  
 Chua, Beng-Huat, 4286  
 Chuvilin, Evgeny M., 4091, 4612  
 Cicimurri, David, 5979  
 Cigale, Dejan, 6022  
 Cihlar, Josef, 2567  
 Činčura, Juraj, 3961  
 Cinque, Aldo, 1406, 4559  
 Cioacă, Adrian, 1415  
 Cipollaro, Pietro, 546  
 Ciszewski, Dariusz, 5282  
 Clammer, John, 2311  
 Clapp, Nicholas, 5714  
 Claramunt, Christophe, 3248  
 Clarence-Smith, William Gervase, 1778  
 Clark, Andrew, 5700  
 Clark, Gordon L., 3637, 5538  
 Clark, Jennifer, 3082  
 Clark, Mary, 4581  
 Clark, Terence, 2942  
 Clark, Timothy E., 1348  
 Clark, William A. V., 2881  
 Clarke, G. Philip, 4911  
 Clarke, Graham P., 5092  
 Clarke, Keith C., 3234, 3916, 3927, 5114, 5149  
 Clarke, Simone, 2322  
 Clarke, Thurston, 3849  
 Clausnitzer, Viola, 2770  
 Claval, Paul, 2806, 5373, 5471, 5528  
 Clawson, David L., 2533  
 Clay, R. Berle, 5191  
 Clear, Caitriona, 1658  
 Cleugh, H. A., 1326  
 Cliff, Andrew D., 2574, 6029  
 Cline, Matt, 5389  
 Cloke, Paul, 1628  
 Clooney, Nick, 5578  
 Clos, Birgit, 4276  
 Clottes, Jean, 4623  
 Cloud, John, 3916  
 Clout, Hugh, 1644  
 Clugston, Michael, 5721, 6040  
 Coates-Estrada, Rosamunda, 2791  
 Cobb, Charles E., Jr., 2247  
 Cobiainchi, Miriam, 3972  
 Cockburn, Andrew, 436  
 Codling, Rosamunde, 5697  
 Coffey, William J., 2904  
 Coghill, Candy, 1284  
 Cohen-Hattab, Kobi, 4345  
 Colacino, Michele, 2547  
 Colaizzo, Raffaele, 5558  
 Cole, D. I., 4354  
 Cole, Ian, 6144  
 Coleman, David S., 5150  
 Colletis-Wahl, Kristian, 4875  
 Collier, Mark, 175  
 Collignon, Béatrice, 5414  
 Collins, Alan S., 3279  
 Collins, Catherine, 1642  
 Collins, James F., 2083  
 Collins, Lyn, 506  
 Coltelli, Mauro, 1401

- Colten, Craig E., 3145, 3442, 4728  
Columbus, Frank, 4317  
Comacchio, Cynthia, 3623  
Comins, Neil F., 46  
Compa, Lance, 4942  
Compagnucci, Rosa H., 1526, 2733, 2734  
Compton, Stephen G., 5328  
Conacher, Arthur, 4207, 4558  
Conacher, Jeanette, 4207  
Congdon, Lee, 5552  
Connell, John, 2815, 3536  
Connole, Dennis A., 2858  
Conrad, Eric R., 4564  
Conradt, David P., 3083  
Contadakis, M. E., 1409  
Conti, Sergio, 3718  
Contini, C., 4865  
Convey, P., 2783  
Conzen, Michael P., 1652, 1800, 4283  
Cook, Chris, 605  
Cook, Ian, 437  
Cook, Laurence M., 5771  
Cook, Samuel R., 3500  
Cook, Scott, 3581, 3719  
Cook-Lynn, Elizabeth, 5412  
Cooke, R. A., 1385  
Cooke, William H., III, 3193  
Cooper, A., 3695  
Cooper, Frederick, 473  
Cooper, J., 3663  
Cooperman, Bernard D., 5517  
Coors, Pete, 5262  
Corbett, Theodore, 4246  
Corbley, Kevin P., 1349, 2998, 5752, 5777  
Corbridge, Stuart, 2978  
Cordaro, Enrique, 5722  
Cordeiro, N. J., 2194  
Córdoba y Ordóñez, Juan, 2236  
Cordova, Carlos E., 3325, 5987  
Corfu, Fernando, 2641  
Corijn, Martine, 4722  
Cornélis, Bernard, 1970  
Cornish, Andrew S., 1453  
Corns, I. G. W., 288  
Corrales, Javier, 3742  
Correa M., Alejandra, 5988  
Correa Sandoval, Jorge, 1995  
Corte-Real, João, 279  
Corti, Giuseppe, 2072  
Costa, Carlos H., 5843  
Costa, Stéphane, 3350  
Cotilla Rodríguez, Mario Octavio, 185, 2065, 5796  
Cotter, E., 159  
Couliou, Jean-René, 2427  
Courtine, Philippe, 4760  
Cousens, Elizabeth M., 5634  
Cousins, Sara A. O., 5339  
Covington, Elzbieta, 103  
Covington, Gary, 2420  
Cowan, Edward J., 606  
Cowling, R. M., 3896  
Cowpertwait, Paul S. P., 1527  
Cox, C. Barry, 4702  
Cox, Harold E., 6312  
Cox, Thomas E., 1594  
Coy, Martin, 3529  
Crabtree, Bob, 1682  
Craddock, R. A., 5686  
Craddock, Susan, 4738  
Craig, Lorraine, 592  
Crame, J. Alistair, 5332  
Crampton, Jeremy W., 2581  
Cranach, Philipp von, 131  
Cranch, Amy E., 5964  
Crane, Michael P., 5149  
Crane, Virginia Glean, 3712  
Cravey, Altha J., 2006  
Crawford, John, 3085  
Crean, Kevin, 243  
Creuzer, Peter, 370  
Crevoisier, Olivier, 12  
Criaes-Hernandez, María Isabel, 5942  
Cribb, Robert, 1898  
Crisci, Jorge V., 3884  
Crisp, James E., 4412  
Crisp, M. D., 3425  
Critelli, Salvatore, 193  
Crone, Mike, 4926  
Crotty, William, 5628  
Crouzat, Michel, 3982  
Crouzet, Éric, 3570  
Crowell, M. D., 3312  
Crowley, William K., 545, 4906  
Cruikshank, Alistair, 1275  
Crujisen, Harri, 6034  
Crumley, Carole L., 4201  
Crumpler, L. S., 5686  
Csintalan, Zsolt, 1568  
Csontos, László, 5838  
Cuff, Dana, 4273  
Cui, Li-juan, 1451  
Cui, Ruyong, 1502  
Cui, Yanhe, 2401  
Culver, David C., 3346  
Cummine, J. D., 3399  
Cummings, Sally N., 4954  
Cummins, Phil R., 5866  
Cummins, Thomas, 2083  
Cunningham, Deidre A., 2083  
Cupper, Matthew L., 1494  
Curcio-Nagy, Linda A., 431  
Curran, P. J., 3889  
Curry, George N., 2867  
Curtis, Allan, 319  
Curtis, James R., 4785  
Curtis, John, 607  
Curtis, Scott, 4152  
Custers, Geert, 5490  
Cuthbert, Francesca J., 3842  
Cutter, Susan L., 2598  
Cybriwsky, Roman, 3533  
Čyžienė, Jolanta, 2040  
Czaja, Stanisław, 2709  
Czembor, Henryk J., 4902  
Czembor, Jerzy H., 4902  
Czetwertynski-Sytnik, Lesław, 2890  
Czimeczik, Claudia I., 3360  
Czyż, Teresa, 3076  
Dąbski, Maciej, 2112  
DaCamara, Carlos C., 281  
D'Addezio, Giuliana, 3263  
Dahl, Svein Olaf, 4084  
Dahlby, Tracy, 1659  
Dahlgren, Sven, 2641  
Dahmén, David, 1742, 3664  
Dahms, Dennis E., 196  
Dal Piaz, G. V., 5789  
Dalal-Clayton, Barry, 5436  
Dale, M. P., 5237  
Dale, Peter, 3179  
Daley, Jad, 3711  
Dalton, Roger T., 5723  
Dam, Frank van, 5715  
Damais, Jean-Philippe, 4220  
Damoiseaux, M. A., 104, 105  
Danelian, Taniel, 3979  
Daniel, Elton L., 2477  
Daniel, Katell, 6250  
Daniel, Ken, 3180  
Daniel, Lucille, 3949  
Daniels, Amy, 2588  
Daniels, Angela, 3219  
Daniels, Roger, 2244  
Dann, J. C., 160  
Dann, Kevin, 4163  
Danson, Edwin, 1934  
D'Antonio, Mariano, 2252  
Darlow, Ben, 1988  
Dartnall, H. J. G., 2564  
Das, P. K., 2828  
Dasgupta, Satadal, 438  
Dash, J., 282  
Dash, J. Michael, 4287  
Dashwood, Hevina S., 487  
Datye, V. S., 3713  
David, Andrew, 1286  
David, Fernand, 2780  
David, Robert G., 3155  
David, Rosalie, 2334  
Davidar, Priya, 5273  
Davies, Alan M., 5104  
Davies, H. R. Jack, 6020  
Davies, Hunter, 1917  
Davies, Jeffrey L., 1591  
Davies, John, 1327  
Davies, T. D., 1525, 2739  
Davis, Adrian L. V., 5323  
Davis, Clodoveu A., Jr., 5103  
Davis, Dave, 3183  
Davis, Deborah A., 5342  
Davis, Diana K., 1585  
Davis, Jennifer, 217  
Davis, Jerry, 5890  
Davis, John A., 4999  
Davis, Kenneth C., 5074  
Davis, Richard C., 1914  
Davydova, N. D., 212, 5605  
Dawson, Andrew H., 2835  
Dawson, C. W., 1328  
Dawson, Michael N., 5892  
Day, Frederick A., 3635  
Day, Helen, 4693  
Dayton, Paul K., 1575  
De, U. S., 3396, 3397  
De Béthune, Stanislas, 1975  
De Boer, Dirk, 4109  
de Bruin, H. A. R., 3384  
De Courcy, John W., 2087  
de Feu, Jane, 459  
De Floriani, Leila, 106  
de Freitas, Chris, 286  
De Grave, Sammy, 3406  
De Haan, Leo J., 2822  
De Jonge, Peter, 6079  
De La Cruz, Rita, 2048  
De Loë, Robert C., 1488, 2678  
De Noni, G., 183  
De Oliver, Miguel, 3582  
De Pippo, Tommaso, 4595  
De Rosa, Luigi, 3510  
De Souza, Flávio A. M., 5430  
De Wit, Anja, 4112  
De Wit, Cor P., 3928  
De Wit, Maarten, 3941  
Deacon, Margaret, 4682  
Deadman, Peter, 107  
Deago, Jose, 6140

- Dean, Karen, 4693  
 Dean, Patty, 4308  
 Dean, Trevor, 2891  
 Dean, W. R. J., 1531  
 Dear, Michael J., 5439  
 Deaver, William L., 6065  
 Debanné, Janine, 5475  
 Debeaurain, Hélène, 4471  
 Debesse, Nathalie, 3875  
 Debroise, Olivier, 3147  
 Decker, Ethan H., 3842  
 Decker, Howard S., 2771  
 Decker, Kurt, 5849  
 Decroix, Luc, 297  
 Deeble, Mark, 5933  
 Deeg, Hans-Jörg, 1298  
 DeGaetano, Arthur T., 3885  
 Degirmendžić, Jan, 261  
 Degórska, Bożena, 3448  
 Degórski, Marek, 3448  
 Degron, R., 4912  
 Deichmann, Joel I., 3061  
 Deiss, Richard, 3731, 4992  
 Deka, U., 2828  
 Dekker, Elly, 3256  
 Del Bene, G., 4903  
 Del Carlo, Paola, 1401  
 Del Casino, Vincent J., Jr., 4739  
 Del Longo, Mauro, 4633  
 Del Monte, Alfredo, 1702  
 Del Moral, Leandro, 4681  
 Del Pezzo, Edoardo, 3297  
 Del Pobil, Angel P., 3883  
 Delaney, David, 5379, 5431  
 Delaney, Enda, 4763  
 Delaney, J. L., 4558  
 Delaney, Julie, 4565  
 Delano Smith, Catherine, 5116  
 Delgado, Margarita, 2836  
 Delisle, Georg, 4092  
 Delors, Jacques, 1660  
 DeMaster, Douglas P., 1575  
 Demeritt, David, 4156  
 Demhardt, Inre Josef, 2012  
 Dempsey, Gary T., 4962  
 Deng, Jun, 1761, 5594  
 Deng, Wei, 200, 4082  
 Deng, Xiang-zheng, 2143, 2277  
 Denisenko, E. A., 3708  
 Dennis, Mike, 3754  
 Dennis, Roger L. H., 2702, 5771  
 Denoon, Donald, 244  
 Dent, David, 5436  
 Depuydt, Frans, 1937, 2589  
 Derbyshire, Edward, 3266  
 D'Ercole, Robert, 151  
 Dergacheva, M., 2185  
 Derkey, Robert E., 528, 6202  
 Derksen, C., 63  
 Derlien, Holger, 3049  
 Desai, Gaurav, 5403  
 Descroix, Luc, 241, 1424  
 Desforages, Luke, 6198  
 Desloges, Joseph R., 2687  
 Desmarais, Gaëtan, 2204  
 Desse, René-Paul, 2260  
 Dethleff, Dirk, 1435  
 Dettner, Konrad, 2798  
 Deursen, W. P. A. Van, 108  
 Deutsch, Joseph, 1318  
 Devall, Margaret S., 2786  
 Deventer, A. Elizabeth van, 4201  
 Devikar, A. A., 3713  
 Devillet, Guénél, 4924  
 Dewitte, Olivier, 4692  
 Dézert, Bernard, 5539  
 Dezzani, Raymond J., 5540  
 Di Giovambattista, R., 3304  
 Di Giulio, Andrea, 5886  
 Di Palma, Maurizio, 5558  
 Di Taranto, Giuseppe, 2440  
 Di-Nocerra, Loic, 3350  
 Diagne, Abdou Khadre, 224  
 Diaz, Henry F., 1518  
 Díaz, Sara C., 4001  
 Díaz Gallegos, José Reyes, 4339  
 Díaz Hernández, Blanca M., 2165  
 Díaz Salgado, Jesús, 1989  
 Díaz-Piedrahita, Santiago, 5988, 5989  
 Dick, Stephan, 1447, 4131  
 Dick, Terry A., 3042  
 Dicken, Peter, 6240  
 Dickey, Heather, 6155  
 Dickhöfner, Yven, 4216  
 Dickinson, Gordon, 2969  
 Dickmann, Frank, 109, 6205  
 Dickson, D. Lynne, 4197  
 Dickson, James H., 4178  
 Diedrich, C., 5333  
 Diekmann, Martin, 4183  
 Dieleman, Frans M., 2881  
 Diemann, Rolf, 2409  
 Diemberger, Maria Antonia Sironi, 4492  
 Dieperink, Carel, 1641  
 Dietler, Michael, 3583  
 Dietz, Jürgen, 4934  
 Dietz, R., 5353  
 Digby, Bob, 458  
 Dijk, J. van, 3691  
 Dijkink, Gertjan, 4974, 5645, 6052  
 Diliūnas, Jonas, 3269  
 Dilsaver, Lary M., 2807  
 Dimaté, C., 186  
 Dinesen, Lars, 2195  
 Dinkele, Geoff, 4472  
 Dinter, Georg, 4026  
 Dinu, Mihaela, 1415  
 Dionne, Jean-Claude, 2711  
 Disse, Markus, 4117  
 Ditt, Karl, 4288  
 Dittmann, Andreas, 4866  
 Dixon, Chris, 488, 1714  
 Dixon, Frank, 1596  
 Dixon, John C., 5236  
 Dixon, Robert, 3001  
 Dixon-Gough, Robert W., 2615  
 Djati, Arief, 3373  
 Djurdjev, Branislav S., 2846  
 Dobbs, David, 549  
 Dobiński, W., 2113  
 Dobrovolsky, G. V., 3227  
 Dobson, Jerry, 110, 5057  
 Dobson, Sean, 4289  
 Docktor, John W., 1367, 2010  
 Dodd, Doris E. S., 5308  
 Dodds, Klaus, 576, 4389  
 Dodge, Martin, 5657  
 Dodson, John R., 4726  
 Dodson, M. H., 2636  
 Dödt, Jürgen, 1960  
 Doel, Marcus A., 1813  
 Dolecki, Leopold, 4048  
 Dolgov, S. V., 5936  
 Döllner, Jürgen, 5129  
 Domański, Ryszard, 2922, 5105, 5472  
 Dominy, Michèle, 5047  
 Dominy, Michèle D., 4661  
 Domosh, Mona, 3768, 4812  
 Domroes, Manfred, 3014, 4662  
 Donadio, Carlo, 4595  
 Donaldson, Daniel P., 1688  
 Donaldson, Ronnie, 56  
 Donato, Timothy F., 5088  
 Donkers, Henk, 2996  
 Donnan, Christopher B., 1684  
 Donnay, Jean-Paul, 1965, 1967, 1972, 4521  
 Donoghue, John, II, 3235  
 Doolittle, William E., 8  
 Dooner, Catherine, 3633  
 Dooren, Robine van, 4921  
 Doorne, Stephen, 523  
 Dorbin, Ann E., 5923  
 Dorn, James A., 486  
 Dörrenbächer, H. Peter, 1613  
 Dorsey, Bryan, 4340  
 Douglas, Arthur V., 5310  
 Douglas, I., 209  
 Douglas, James, 3727  
 Douglas, Louise, 2943  
 Douglas, Orono, 5387  
 Douglass, Mike, 395  
 Douzet, Frédéric, 4801  
 Dove, Jane, 4794  
 Dövényi, Zoltán, 6110  
 Dovers, Stephen R., 6025  
 Dow, Kirstin, 2598  
 Dowler, Lorraine, 3562  
 Dowling, Robyn, 2903  
 Downes, Andrew S., 5521  
 Downing, A. J., 2646  
 Downing, John A., 5352  
 Doyle, Laurance R., 1298  
 Doyle, Martin W., 220  
 Doyle, Rodger, 1728  
 Doyle, Timothy, 3449  
 Drachev, Sergei S., 4027  
 Dragičević, Ivan, 3300  
 Dragon, D. C., 3039  
 Dragovich, Joe D., 180  
 Drakatos, George, 3298  
 Drake, Frances, 2169  
 Dramis, Francesco, 4592  
 Dransch, Doris, 111  
 Draper, Dianne, 3456  
 Dražnik, Ljubo, 2466  
 Dredge, Lynda A., 1416  
 Dregne, Harold E., 2672  
 Dressler, Wolfram H., 3015  
 Drew, Allison, 3644  
 Drewes, Robert C., 1546  
 Drgona, Vladimir, 2898  
 Driese, Kenneth L., 3236  
 Driessen, Peter, 1641  
 Driffield, Nigel, 4922  
 Drinnan, Andrew N., 1494  
 Driver, Felix, 5440  
 Drobinski, Philippe, 1329, 2669  
 Droulers, Martine, 6064  
 Drozg, Vladimir, 368  
 Drucker, David, 2213  
 Drucker, Erika, 2213  
 Druijven, Peter, 4767  
 Drweski, Bruno, 5415  
 Dryburgh, Marjorie, 4392  
 Drysdale, Peter, 2979  
 Du, Deli, 1757  
 Du, Guoqing, 4799  
 Du, Letian, 2405  
 Dua, Pami, 1708  
 Duban, François, 2823  
 Dubois, Jean-Marie M., 4054



- Dubreuil, Lorraine, 91  
Ducey, Michael T., 3501  
Duchon, Claude E., 4696  
Duckham, Matt, 5151  
Duckworth, Jennifer C., 287  
Duffy, Patrick J., 4770  
Dufour, François, 5085  
Duggan, Andrew, 1876, 1877, 1895  
Duiker, S. W., 4049  
Dumas, Catherine, 3028  
Dumbliauskienė, Marytė, 92, 93, 1966, 5117  
Dumont, Gérard-François, 1597  
Dumoulin, Julie A., 3962  
Dunbar, Gary S., 3092  
Duncan, James S., 3838  
Duncan, Nancy G., 3838  
Duncan, R. P., 3407, 5362  
Dunham, Philip, 2406  
Dunkl, István, 5833  
Dunlap, W. James, 3282  
Dunlevey, J. N., 168  
Dunlop, M. H., 2314  
Dunn, Andrew B., 6204  
Dunn, Kevin M., 2849  
Dunning, Chester S. L., 3782  
Dupré, Cecilia, 4183  
Duquette, Michel, 489  
Duram, Leslie A., 2413  
Durán, María Angeles, 2229  
Durand-Dastès, François, 4467  
Durang, Xavier, 6066  
Durda, Daniel D., 3854  
Durmisevic, Sanja, 2281  
Durner, George M., 4190  
Duttmann, Rainer, 3326  
Dvareckas, Vytautas, 192  
Dvilaitis, Vidmantas, 2338  
Dvurechenskaya, S. Ya., 5292  
Dwyer, Claire, 5755  
Dyas, L., 1838  
Dyck, Isabel, 4740  
Dyke, Arthur S., 1503  
Dyke, Larry D., 4621  
Dym, Jordana, 1288  
Dzorgbo, Dan-Bright S., 4327  
Dzwonko, Zbigniew, 4050
- Earle, Steve, 5454  
Earle, Sylvia A., 6318  
Easson, Greg, 4554  
Eaton, Peter, 4139  
Eber, Christine, 2859  
Eberhard, Patricio, 5707  
Eberhardt, Piotr, 586, 2253, 4971  
Eberle, Joachim, 3313, 3356  
Ebright, Malcolm, 3457  
Echánove Huacuja, Flavia, 2410  
Echigo, Tomoo, 5212  
Eck, W. H. J. van, 50  
Edgington, David W., 1814  
Edinger, Evan N., 230  
Edney, Matthew H., 3948, 4580  
Edouard, Jean-Charles, 4221  
Edwardes, Alistair, 3864  
Edwards, David, 4770  
Edwards, I. E. S., 4296  
Edwards, Mike, 3156, 3163, 3845  
Edwards, Paul N., 5961  
Eek, Liina, 4184  
Eeley, Harriet A. C., 2758  
Egedy, Tamás, 3632
- Egli, Markus, 3308, 4608, 5238  
Eglinton, Bruce M., 157  
Egmond, Marco van, 2617  
Egorova, L. P., 3414  
Egozcue, Juan J., 5309  
Ehlers, Eckart, 2257, 5726  
Ehlers, Nicole, 5496, 5541  
Eicher, David J., 1931, 5652  
Eid, Tron, 6234  
Eisel, Ulrich, 4476  
Eitel, Bernhard, 3313  
Ekerholm, Per, 5997  
El Fatahy, Christine, 309, 548, 4361, 6236  
El-Baz, Farouk, 5143  
El-Fiky, Gamal, 2559  
El-Karanshaw, Samer, 3537  
El-Kibbi, Maya M., 2055  
Elagib, Nadir Ahmed, 3401  
Elber, Gail, 2599, 5766  
Elden, Stuart, 6286  
Elhorst, J. Paul, 1956  
Elias, Scott A., 2777, 2778  
Eliot, John L., 3347  
Elissalde, Bernard, 1  
Elken, Jüri, 4110  
Elkin, B. T., 3039  
Ellena, Laurence, 2120  
Elliott, Mark C., 4226  
Elliott, Susan J., 3402  
Ellis, Andrew W., 4672  
Ellis, Christopher, 4756  
Ellis, James, 1311  
Ellis, Mark, 4808  
Elmhirst, Rebecca, 6053  
Elmore, Kim, 2230  
Else, Felicia, 1370  
Elzaker, C. P. J. M. van, 3914, 3950  
Emanuel, Richard P., 1553  
Embry, Ashton F., 4028  
Embry, Jessie L., 3511  
Emmer, N. N. M., 1964  
Endfield, Georgina H., 5569  
Endlicher, Wilfried, 4338, 5703  
Endo, Hidenori, 2651  
Endo, Kunihiko, 5239  
Endresen, Øyvind, 4081  
Engel, Heinz, 4117  
Engel, Pál, 4413  
Engel-Di Mauro, S., 201  
Engle, Stephen T., 3929  
Englehart, Phil J., 5310  
English, Robert D., 573  
Engström, Henri, 4120  
Eno, Madeleine, 468  
Enomoto, Hiroyuki, 2724  
Epstein, Jack B., 3915  
Erbil, T., 3553  
Ercan, Sezar, 4123  
Erdenetsetseg, D., 522  
Erhard, Markus, 1540  
Ericksen, Annette G., 4735  
Ericson, David F., 1693  
Eriksson, Ove, 5339  
Eriksson, Pia, 2353  
Erisman, H. Michael, 3067  
Ermann, Ulrich, 2216  
Erskine, M. C., 5046  
Esaki, Yuji, 1616  
Escamilla, Irma, 314  
Eschenbach, Carola, 1947  
Escher, Anton, 4276  
Eslava R., Jesús A., 5924  
Espach, Ralph H., 1825
- España, Eduardo Garcia, 3474  
Esposito, John L., 3617  
Essery, Richard, 4003  
Estabrook, George F., 2766  
Estrada, Alejandro, 2791  
Estrela, M. J., 283  
Etchevers, Pierre, 4647  
Etkin, David, 4148  
Etoh, Takeomi, 6223  
Etzel, Bernd, 231, 1466  
Etzioni, Amitai, 3078  
Evans, David, 2685, 3886  
Evans, David J. A., 1393, 1431  
Evans, David L., 3193  
Evans, Grant, 2445  
Evans, J. A., 5823  
Evans, Julianne, 2198  
Evans, Kenneth G., 3358  
Evans, Mike, 4663  
Evans, Nick, 541  
Evans, S. E., 1838  
Evans, Walker, 6116  
Evdokimenko, M. D., 3416  
Evic, Davidee, 5356  
Exler, Markus, 6249  
Exner, Mark, 4596  
Eyles, John, 3402  
Eyre, Richard, 5698
- Fabbri, P. G., 4907  
Fabián, Szabolcs Ákos, 3381  
Fabrikant, Sara Irina, 3887  
Fagan, Brian, 2752  
Faherty, William Barnaby, 4227  
Fahl, K., 1430  
Fahmi, Wael, 3483  
Fairbanks, Dean H. K., 4180  
Falcon-Lang, H. J., 2764, 4166  
Falconer Al-Hindi, Karen, 5476  
Faleichik, L. M., 5598  
Falguera, Manuel, 3930  
Falkenhagen, Michael, 3926  
Fallick, A. E., 5826  
Fallon, R. J., 6084  
Falola, Toyin, 2944, 4414  
Falster, Daniel S., 3426  
Falta, Christine K., 5666  
Falt'an, Vladimir, 3237  
Falter, Reinhard, 4477  
Fan, C. Cindy, 4764  
Fan, Hongrui, 5590  
Fang, Hongliang, 1312  
Fang, Nianqiao, 1538  
Fang, Xiu-qi, 280  
Fang, Zhou, 4855  
Fanning, Aidan, 5882  
Faragher, John Mack, 3630, 4493  
Farbrother, David, 35  
Faričić, Josip, 2706, 2707, 3363  
Farish, Matthew, 6275  
Farnsworth, Paul, 6128  
Farwick, Andreas, 4786  
Faupel, Tobias, 3049  
Favole, Adriano, 2968  
Fay, J. Michael, 5716  
Fazekas, Andrew S., 6146  
Featherstone, Will E., 4549  
Fedorov, Andrei A., 1559  
Fedriani, Jose M., 4167  
Fehrenbach, Jedidiah R., 1990  
Fehrenbacher, Don E., 2973  
Feiler, Bruce, 4494

- Feiner, Jacques P., 2293  
Feinman, Gary M., 1675  
Feischmidt, Margit, 6041  
Feldman, Maryann P., 3637  
Feldman, O. V., 3708  
Felpeto, A., 4042  
Feng, Chengyou, 2023  
Feo Parrondo, Francisco, 536  
Ferge, Leslie A., 6008  
Ferguson, Steven H., 2789  
Feringa, Wim, 5124  
Ferm, Martin, 156  
Fernandes, Ana Cristina, 5473  
Fernández, Carlos Eduardo, 5942  
Fernández, Damián J., 1661  
Fernández, Luis, 5954  
Fernández, Walter, 5954  
Fernández Fontanillas, C., 380  
Fernández Pérez, Paloma, 3734  
Fernández Sanjurjo, María J., 2072  
Fernández-Alonso, José Luis, 5990, 5991  
Fernández-Giménez, María, 4830  
Ferrante, O., 2547  
Ferrara, Vincenzo, 4033  
Ferras, Robert, 1909  
Ferretti, Donna, 6247  
Ferrier, Jean-Paul, 1902  
Feuvrier, Paul, 4377  
Fick, Steven, 5893  
Fiedler, Konrad, 4159, 5327  
Field, Ken, 13, 2924  
Field, Richard, 4707  
Fieldhouse, Edward, 5095  
Fienup-Riordan, Ann, 5498, 5499  
Filion, Pierre, 3532  
Filonov, A. E., 2749  
Fily, Michel, 4535  
Findlay, Allan M., 363  
Fineman, Mia, 6004  
Finlayson, Louise, 1596  
Finley, Judith Reid, 5655  
Finley, K. J., 2767  
Finstad, Bengt, 4363  
Fiori, Jorge, 5494  
Firman, Tommy, 559  
Firpo, Marco, 4615  
Fischer, J., 4154  
Fisher-Carroll, Rita, 2827  
Fitze, P., 3308, 5238  
FitzPatrick, Elizabeth, 4770  
Fitzpatrick, Faith A., 249  
Fitzpatrick, Judith M., 1599  
Fixico, Donald L., 2250  
Fjeldsá, J., 1971, 2119  
Fjellheim, Arne, 4118  
Fjellstad, W. J., 5050  
Flack, Wes, 3584  
Fladager, Eric, 2003  
Flanagan, D. C., 4049  
Fleis, M. E., 3212  
Fleischer, Birgit, 4713  
Fleming, Paula L., 3945  
Fletcher, Joseph J., 4201  
Fletcher, Stephen, 5894  
Fleury, Laurence, 2258  
Flint, Colin, 6283  
Flint, Kate, 3148  
Floeter, Sergio R., 4083  
Floren, Andreas, 5971  
Florida, Richard, 5389  
Fløysand, Arnt, 4870  
Flury, Manuel, 6076  
Fogarassy, Csaba, 3238  
Föhrenbach, Gerd, 1824  
Fold, Niels, 490  
Foner, Nancy, 365  
Font, D., 4561  
Fontaine, Bernard, 274  
Fontaine, Roger W., 4962  
Foo, Tuan Seik, 2300  
Foody, Giles M., 3877  
Foote, Kenneth E., 2925  
Ford, Derek, 1446  
Ford, Larry R., 3533, 5477  
Forest, Benjamin, 2850  
Førland, Eirik, 266  
Forrest, David, 2600  
Forrest, James, 4753, 4775  
Forsberg, Gunnel, 5435  
Forster, Honore, 28  
Fort, Monique, 3266  
Forte, Francesco, 3956  
Fortunel, Frédéric, 4908  
Fossaert, Robert, 4787  
Foster, Bryan L., 1569  
Fothergill, Stephen, 3679  
Fouberg, Erin Hogan, 470  
Foundahl, Gail, 575  
Fowler, Martin J. F., 57  
Fowler, Robert, 2560  
Fowler, Robert A., 1935  
Fra Paleo, Urbano, 3665  
Fraenkel, Gioachino, 5543  
Frager, Ruth A., 2443  
Frank, Andrew U., 4530  
Franke, Dieter, 4029  
Franke, Mary Ann, 2179  
Franklin, Donald C., 2196  
Frantz, Douglas, 1642  
Frantz, Klaus, 1622  
Fraser, W. Hamish, 4262  
Fraunfelder, Regula, 1461  
Frazier, Donald S., 3766  
Frederiksen, Kasper S., 4133  
Frederiksen, Pia, 2813  
Freedman, Lawrence, 3068  
Freedman, Robert O., 2456  
Freeman, Donald G., 4876  
Freeman, Philip, 3069  
Freestone, Robert, 416  
Freidberg, Susanne E., 4279  
Freiré-Díaz, Sylviano, 3350, 4471  
French, Hugh M., 1469, 2113, 2114  
Frenkel, Amnon, 4923  
Frenkel, Stephen, 4749  
Frenzen, Paul, 2737  
Frerichs, Ralph R., 2590  
Fresneda Pacheco, Amelia, 4320  
Friberg, Tora, 3548  
Friedman, Edward, 4963  
Friedman, Hal M., 3070  
Friedman, Jonathan M., 4067  
Friend, Peter F., 2088  
Frimigacci, Daniel, 2703  
Frimmel, H. E., 3997, 4597  
Frisch, Wolfgang, 5790, 5833  
Friswell, N. C., 469  
Fritsch, Michael, 4341  
Frogley, Michael, 5965  
Fromhold-Eisebith, Martina, 2984, 4877, 4951  
Frühau, Manfred, 4698  
Fu, Bo-jie, 505  
Fu, Xuanning, 2837  
Fuenzalida, A., 186  
Fügensschuh, Bernhard, 5842  
Fuhrmann, Sven, 3931, 5130  
Fujikawa, Shogo, 5612  
Fujimoto, Koichiro, 2062, 3986  
Fujita, Eisuke, 4034  
Fujita, Masahisa, 2368  
Fukasawa, Tatsuya, 2730  
Fukuda, Yoichi, 2655  
Fukui, Kotaro, 5234  
Fukumoto, Masaaki, 64  
Fukushima, Yoshimitsu, 1410  
Fuller, Douglas O., 65  
Fuller, R. J., 4195  
Fuller, Todd K., 4167  
Funaki, Minoru, 2635  
Funke, Doug, 4513  
Furdada, Gloria, 4561  
Furger, Markus, 4096  
Furlan, Metka, 460  
Furnes, Harald, 2631  
Fürst, Dietrich, 6188  
Furuset, Owen J., 3701  
Furuya, Masato, 4035  
Futoransky, V. A., 288  
Gabathuler, Matthias, 5756  
Gabayan, I., 439  
Gaborieau, François, 2373  
Gabriel, A. G. A., 5274  
Gaczek, Wanda M., 2934  
Gadow, Klaus von, 4534  
Gaffney, Brian, 4693  
Gaigalas, Algirdas, 192  
Gaillard, Jean-Christophe, 149  
Galazi, G. I., 188, 5291  
Gałczyńska, Bożena, 3702  
Gale, Andrew S., 4105  
Galea, Rebecca M., 2887  
Galeev, Roustem, 3684  
Gallée, Hubert, 2111  
Gallin, Dan, 4943  
Gallo, Klaus, 6269  
Gallup, John L., 1705  
Galochet, Marc, 4481  
Galton, Antony, 4528  
Galvis Vergara, Jaime, 5818  
Galvydytė, Daina, 202, 3318  
Gamba, Giuseppe, 4202  
Gámir, Agustín, 507  
Gams, Ivan, 4  
Gañán de Molina, C., 380  
Ganesh, T., 5273  
Gangemi, A. R., 4548  
Gans, Paul, 335, 2237  
Ganzawa, Yoshihiro, 5207  
Gao, Bai, 6156  
Gao, Lan, 2032  
Gao, Quan-zhou, 1486  
Gao, Shang-yu, 2170  
Garamhegyi, Ábel, 1840  
García, Afrânio Raul, 474  
García, Claudia, 1609  
García, J. T., 5363  
García Ballesteros, Aurora, 1948, 2838  
García Cueto, O. Rafael, 4123  
García de Fuentes, Ana, 2374  
García Escalona, Emilia, 481  
García Ferruelo, Margarita, 4211  
García Martínez, Miguel Angel, 4380  
García-Ellin, Juan C., 5402, 5411  
García-Romero, Arturo, 3012  
García-Ruiz, José M., 1464  
Garfield, Seth, 3502  
Garlake, Teresa, 4588  
Garlick, Mark A., 3173

- Garnier, Elodie, 259  
Garofalo, Francesco, 6229  
Garreaud, René D., 5317  
Garthoff, Raymond L., 4964  
Garvin, Barbara, 5517  
Gasós, Jorge, 78  
Gasteen, A., 4381  
Gaston, Kevin J., 2794, 5362  
Gatica, Carolina, 5711  
Gau, Robert J., 4191  
Gaučas, Petras, 5511  
Gaudio, Attilio, 17  
Gaussier, Nathalie, 6262  
Gawrysiak, Leszek, 4058  
Gay, Jean-Christophe, 4664  
Gayer, Rodney, 3210  
Gdaniec, C., 2936  
Ge, Yue-feng, 527  
Geary, Laurence M., 4397  
Gebhart, Richard, 3721  
Gébica, Piotr, 2051  
Gee, David G., 3987  
Gehling, James G., 3336  
Gehrels, George, 1374  
Gelbspan, Ross, 3450  
Gelézau, Valérie, 6145  
Gelinsky, Eva, 4478  
Gemmiti, Roberta, 2356  
Genov, Nikolai, 4813  
Gent, Carol A., 4353  
Genthon, Christophe, 4535  
Gentileschi, Maria Luisa, 3057  
Georg, Hans-Joachim, 4401  
Gerber, Françoise, 2268  
Gerber, Rod, 4468  
Gerhardt, Reid R., 306  
Gerini, V., 4905  
Gerlach, Jerry, 4940  
German, Lindsey, 2457  
Gertler, Meric S., 3637, 3638  
Gesler, Wilbert M., 2232  
Gessner, Klaus, 5844  
Ghanem, As'ad, 5416  
Ghattas, Kim, 1743  
Ghelardoni, Paolo, 6189  
Ghorra-Gobin, Cynthia, 4788  
Ghose, Rina, 5152  
Giaccaria, Paolo, 417  
Giani, Gian Paolo, 4653  
Gibb, Richard, 2896  
Gibbs, David C., 3007  
Gibbs, W. Wayt, 1493  
Giblin, Béatrice, 2772, 4789  
Gibson, Clark C., 440  
Gibson, J. A. E., 2684  
Gibson, R. L., 3988  
Gibson, R. N., 1496  
Giesbers, Henriette, 5111  
Giese, Diana, 4244, 5522, 6058  
Giese, Harald, 4134  
Giesecke M., Alberto, 5808  
Gilbert, David, 5440  
Giles, John, 3368  
Gillespie, Gary, 3002  
Gillespie, Thomas W., 4522, 5364  
Gillette, Maris Boyd, 2298  
Gilman, Sander L., 2947  
Gilpin, Robert, 3634  
Gilroy, Amanda, 1918  
Gimpelson, Vladimir, 3651  
Ginsburgh, Victor, 5622  
Gioia, Paul, 2782  
Giordano, Benito, 3003, 6180  
Giovinetto, M. B., 1319, 1325  
Gipouloux, François, 4947  
Girardet, Edward, 6134  
Girjatowicz, Józef Piotr, 5209  
Girouard, Samuel P., Jr., 5980  
Gisotti, Giuseppe, 4056  
Gladkevich, G. I., 3267  
Glamuzina, Martin, 2704, 3522  
Glamuzina, Nikola, 2704, 3522  
Glaser, Daryl, 4750  
Gläßer, Ewald, 2992  
Glasser, Neil F., 4059  
Glassman, Jim, 1703, 4860  
Glazko, M. P., 3280  
Glazovskaya, M. A., 4004  
Glebe, Günther, 2254  
Glebovsky, Vladimir Yu., 3983  
Gleeson, Brendan, 4274  
Gleria, Assunta, 4263  
Glorius, Birgit, 3199  
Gložančev, Alenka, 460  
Glückler, Johannes, 1738  
Glueck, Mary F., 5837  
Gnad, Martin, 369  
Godard, Alain, 2168  
Goddard, L., 4687  
Godiené, Giedrė, 3534  
Godinho, Vitorino Magalhães, 6276  
Godwin, Peter, 2851, 4721  
Golan, Arnon, 3955  
Gold, Ann Grodzins, 5696  
Gold, Peter, 5635  
Goldberg, Valeri, 238  
Goldman, Tony, 5455  
Goldmann, Kjell, 2458  
Goldsmith, Margie, 4098  
Gole, Susan, 2013  
Göler, Daniel, 414  
Golledge, Reginald G., 3253  
Golyeva, Alexandra, 2074  
Gomersall, Claire E., 2115  
Gomez, Basil, 313  
Gomez, Linda, 5441  
Gómez Rojas, Juan Carlos, 4203  
Gong, Hongmian, 5757  
Gong, Zi-tong, 203, 2170  
Gonzales Tapia, Ismael, 3652  
Gonzales-Berry, Erlinda, 339  
González, Favio, 5992  
Gonzalez, Mark A., 3328  
González Barrios, José L., 297  
González Hidalgo, Jose Carlos, 3888  
González Sánchez, Jorge, 4225  
González Yanci, Ma. Pilar, 366  
Gonzalo Benavides, A., 2797  
Goodale, Uromi Manage, 6230  
Goodchild, Barry, 6144  
Goodchild, Michael F., 3910  
Goodman, Rachel, 1797  
Goodman, Steven M., 4703  
Goodrich, David C., 2661  
Goodson, J. M., 5249  
Goodson, Larry P., 6181  
Goossens, Dirk, 2156  
Goossens, Pierre, 4892  
Gopnik, Adam, 2945  
Gordillo, Sandra, 5981  
Gordon, Bonnie, 5075  
Gordon, Lincoln, 4867  
Gordon, Robert B., 4342  
Gore, Rick, 2327  
Goren, Haim, 4405  
Gorlizki, Yoram, 583  
Górz, Bronisław, 2839  
Goss, Dawn, 1751  
Gosselin, Serge, 5355  
Göbling, Stefan, 2705  
Gossman, Peter, 593  
Gosson, Claire, 79  
Goto, Takuya, 5599  
Gotterbarm, Cornelia, 1806  
Götzfried, August, 4377  
Goudie, Andrew S., 4689  
Gough, Katherine V., 5491  
Gough, William A., 1520, 4157, 5764  
Gould, John, 5585  
Gould, W. T. S., 2471  
Gozalves, Bertha, 3652  
Goździk, Jan S., 2071  
Grabińska, Bożenna, 1544  
Grabnar, Marjan, 2449  
Grabowski, Joachim, 1949  
Grady, Lee, 4358  
Grady, Wayne, 1507  
Graf, William L., 2670  
Grafarend, Erik W., 39  
Graham, Rex, 1299  
Graham-Brown, Sarah, 4209  
Granier, Bruno R. C., 294  
Grant, Don, 372  
Grant, Susan-Mary, 588  
Grant, W. Stewart, 5943  
Grasemann, Bernhard, 4017  
Grau, Héctor Ricardo, 2568  
Gray, Cassandra, 5778  
Gray, Cecil Conteen, 5409  
Gray, Colin S., 577  
Gray, John E., 4353  
Grazulis, Thomas P., 4149  
Green, Edmund P., 5658  
Green, Michael, 2762  
Green, Paul F., 2056  
Green, Roger C., 4736  
Greene, Bob, 5442  
Greenfield, Paul J., 5695  
Gregg, Tracy K. P., 1405  
Gregor, A. James, 1832  
Gregor, Thomas A., 6117  
Gregorauskiene, Virgilija, 2077  
Gregory, Derek, 1289  
Gregory, Kenneth J., 2016, 4585  
Gregory, Richard D., 2198  
Gregson, Nicky, 5500  
Grehan, John R., 4704  
Greiner, Bernd, 2019  
Greiner, Thomas, 4331, 5295, 5568  
Gren, Ing-Marie, 325  
Grenier, Guillermo, 4769  
Grésillon, Boris, 4802  
Grešková, Anna, 3184  
Greuell, Wouter, 1456  
Grew, Edward S., 2036  
Grgasović, Tonči, 294  
Grierson, Iain, 255  
Griffin, Patrick, 6054  
Griffin-Pierce, Trudy, 1610  
Griffis, Timothy J., 1511, 1514  
Griffiths, G. M., 5952  
Griffiths, Geoffrey, 3943  
Griffiths, H. M., 3281  
Griffiths, Huw I., 5965  
Griffiths, Paul, 3538  
Griffiths, Rodney, 1578  
Grigg, David, 2974  
Grigoriev, N. P., 5885  
Grigoriev, V. Ya., 5885  
Grimmond, C. Susan B., 1326  
Grimshaw, Anna, 6042  
Grimshaw, John M., 3037

- Griniūtė, D., 5250  
 Gritsai, Olga, 1662, 5443  
 Groenda, Hartmut, 5375  
 Grogan, Paul, 3984  
 Groisman, Pavel Ya., 3398  
 Gronas, Viktor, 3238  
 Gröner, Gerhard, 4217, 6032  
 Gronim, Sara Stidstone, 3257  
 Groot, Richard, 3220  
 Groote, Peter, 4767  
 Gross, Sean J., 2197  
 Grossman, Lawrence S., 6261  
 Grove, Matt, 5779  
 Gruber, Urs, 4562, 5085  
 Gruffudd, Pyrs, 29, 4741, 4743  
 Grugel, Andrea, 1611  
 Grumbach, Stéphane, 3171  
 Grunsven, Leo van, 4366  
 Grylewicz, Ewald, 2112  
 Grykiewicz, Stanisław, 533  
 Gryning, Sven-Erik, 3384, 3386  
 Grzeszczak, Jerzy, 2913  
 Gu, Chao-lin, 4264  
 Gu, Wei-Dong, 4179  
 Gualini, Enrico, 1733  
 Gualtieri, Lyn, 2642  
 Gudmundsson, G. Hilmar, 1462  
 Gudykunst, William B., 4751  
 Guelke, Jeanne Kay, 5717  
 Guernon, Yves, 4218  
 Guglielmin, Mauro, 1469  
 Guil, Noemí, 5324  
 Guldensoph, Wiebke, 2301  
 Guldman, Jean-Michel, 2155  
 Gulić, Andrej, 6190  
 Gulseth, Odd A., 2727  
 Gultep, I., 2569  
 Gumprecht, Blake, 3559  
 Gunn, Geoffrey C., 562  
 Gunnarsdóttir, Ellen, 3585  
 Gunya, A. N., 3149  
 Guo, Rong-xing, 1724  
 Guo, Xiao-yin, 1350  
 Guo, Ying-zhi, 2291  
 Guo, Zhigang, 333  
 Gupta, Avijit, 250  
 Guran, Liliana, 2946  
 Gurney, Stephen D., 2645  
 Gurnis, Michael, 1394  
 Gustafsson, Gerhard, 2274  
 Gutermuth, Nadja, 2085  
 Gutiérrez, Javier, 1846  
 Gutiérrez de MacGregor, María Teresa, 4225  
 Guttman, Robert J., 2985  
 Gutzmer, J., 169, 4350  
 Guyomarc'h, Gilbert, 2111  
 Gylfason, Ágúst Gunnar, 132  
 Gyrisco, Geoffrey M., 3523  
 Gzell, Slawomir, 5478
- Ha, Huong, 418  
 Haackl, Christoph, 542  
 Haagensen, Erling, 3101  
 Haas, Jonathan R., 328  
 Habeck, Mary R., 6281  
 Habera, James W., 5610  
 Hachikubo, Akihiro, 4636  
 Hackl, Christoph, 2414, 4359  
 Hadden, Sally E., 4306  
 Hadley, Keith S., 10  
 Haeblerli, Wilfried, 1321, 1472
- Haft, Adele J., 3946, 3957  
 Hagedorn, André, 3327  
 Hagedorn, Jürgen, 2058  
 Hagen, E., 5824  
 Hagen, Jon Ove, 1466  
 Häggman, Bertil, 18  
 Hagiwara, Hiroko, 5221  
 Hahn, Barbara, 2331  
 Hahn, Claus-Christian, 6205  
 Hahn, Gerhard, 4172  
 Hahn, Peter L., 3750  
 Hahn, Renate, 4172  
 Hahn, Tamar, 5559  
 Haider, Wolfgang, 2710  
 Haigh, Martin J., 4995  
 Hailman, Elizabeth D., 5  
 Hailman, Jack P., 5  
 Hakfoort, Jacco, 3729, 6253  
 Hakim, Besim S., 3554  
 Häkli, Jouni, 4393  
 Halberstam, David, 5636  
 Hale, Amy, 340  
 Hale, Angela, 4920  
 Halfacre, Angela C., 3458  
 Halfin, Igal, 581  
 Hall, Catherine, 3077  
 Hall, Derek, 2877  
 Hall, P., 6002  
 Hall, Richard C., 2467  
 Hall, Susan G., 441  
 Hallberg, Milton C., 3666  
 Hallendy, Norman, 442  
 Haller, Christoph, 5535  
 Halliday, Stephen, 1646  
 Halliday, W. R., 3345  
 Halpin, Andrew, 4823  
 Hamada, Nobuo, 4043  
 Hamasaki, Satoshi, 2043  
 Hambrey, Michael J., 4059  
 Hamburger, Philip, 1818  
 Hamed, Mohammad M., 3189  
 Hamel, Pierre J., 6090  
 Hamid, Gamal M., 3545  
 Hamill, B., 3695  
 Hamilton, Alan C., 2121  
 Hamilton, Matthew E., 4576  
 Hamilton, Michael A., 2046  
 Hamilton, Michael M., 528, 6202  
 Hamilton, S. W., 5245  
 Hammel, Daniel J., 4807  
 Hammond, Anthony, 5153  
 Hamnett, Brian, 3613  
 Hampl, Martin, 443, 1582  
 Han, Guang-hui, 5321  
 Han, Jiawei, 5783  
 Han, Mei, 2017  
 Han, Sun Shen, 396  
 Han, Sun Sheng, 3549  
 Han, Zeng-lin, 482  
 Hanak-Freud, E., 1775  
 Hancox, P. J., 164  
 Handmer, John, 6025  
 Hane, Mikiso, 4415  
 Hanham, Alison Chisholm, 3660  
 Hanham, Robert Q., 3660  
 Hanhörster, Heike, 6043  
 Hania, Jan, 126  
 Hanlon, James, 3150  
 Hanlon, Neil T., 6028  
 Hann, Chris, 4811  
 Hanna, Edward, 2105  
 Hannerz, Ulf, 2458  
 Hannibal, Tammy, 129  
 Hanselmann, Kurt W., 5756
- Hanski, Ilpo K., 6005  
 Hanslit, Leila, 2486  
 Hansom, James D., 3351  
 Hanson, Susan, 2928  
 Hanssen-Bauer, Inger, 266  
 Hanušin, Ján, 3367  
 Hapke, Holly M., 4772, 5560  
 Harada, Koichiro, 3309  
 Harahsheh, Hussein, 520  
 Harb el-Kak, Mona, 3550  
 Harbeck, Rolf, 1991  
 Harbor, Jonathan Martin, 320  
 Harcharek, Jana, 5501, 5502  
 Harcourt, A. H., 1305  
 Hard, Gerhard, 4479  
 Hardenbicker, Ulrike, 2073  
 Hardie, A. M., 1484  
 Hardouin-Lemoine, Magali, 4871  
 Hardwick, Susan W., 1663  
 Hardy, Dennis, 1623  
 Hardy, P. G., 2561  
 Hardy, Peter B., 5771  
 Härkönen, M., 2421  
 Harland, David M., 5727  
 Harley, J. B., 4583  
 Harmon, Alexandra, 3503  
 Harms, Lucas, 3053  
 Harnack, Robert, 5947  
 Harner, John, 341  
 Haron, Abu Hassan, 4688  
 Harper, K. A., 4160  
 Harrigan, Jane, 1707  
 Harrington, Andrew, 112  
 Harrington, John A., Jr., 3355  
 Harris, A. L., 3291  
 Harris, C., 4349  
 Harris, Christine E., 547  
 Harris, Mark, 4252  
 Harris, Richard, 1664, 4310  
 Harris, Richard I. D., 4878  
 Harris, Stuart A., 2052, 2116, 4093  
 Harrison, Stephan, 5699  
 Harriss, John, 2978  
 Hart, Jonathan, 5058  
 Hart, Roderick P., 5503  
 Hartley, A. J., 2091  
 Hartley, Robert E., 4884  
 Hartley, Ruskin, 5154  
 Hartman, Carl Vilhelm, 5413  
 Harts-Broekhuis, Annelet, 4771  
 Harvey, Adrian M., 2095  
 Harvey, Douglas S., 3451  
 Harvey, Nick, 226  
 Harwood, Lois A., 1573  
 Hasager, Charlotte Bay, 3386  
 Hasegawa, Akira, 5865  
 Hasegawa, Tatsuya, 1698  
 Hashiba, Hideki, 3427  
 Hashida, Gen, 2721  
 Hashimoto, Kenji, 5096  
 Haslett, Simon K., 2712  
 Hasse, Jürgen, 590, 4477  
 Hassig, Ross, 3859  
 Hassink, Robert, 1744  
 Hastenrath, Stefan, 1519  
 Hatchitt, James L., 5155  
 Hathaway, B., 3963  
 Hathaway, James T., 1805  
 Hatsushika, Hiroaki, 2753  
 Hau, Michel, 3586  
 Hauer, Joost, 289  
 Haugh, Alan, 3865  
 Haupt, Bernd J., 5963  
 Havlik, Peter, 3639



- Havrlant, Miroslav, 4790  
Havskov, Jens, 5869  
Hawass, Zahi, 475, 4824  
Hay, Iain, 4307  
Hayashi, Kiyomi, 5608  
Hayden, Brian, 3583  
Hayes, Alden, 2768  
Hayes, Declan, 4387  
Hayes, Louis D., 3743  
Haylett, Chris, 2980  
Haylock, Malcolm, 277  
Hayter, Roger, 1814, 3653  
Hayter, Teresa, 2264  
He, Chi-quan, 1420  
He, Chun Xing, 396  
He, Fu-sheng, 1391  
He, Jian-bang, 1973  
Head, Lesley, 4480  
Healey, Mick, 471  
Heaney, Lawrence R., 2694, 5964  
Hearn, Jonathan, 3079  
Hearne, John, 5059  
Heath, Tim, 3563  
Heaton, Timothy H. E., 5965  
Hebb, Jill, 2601  
Hebble, Eric E., 3180  
Hecht, Christian, 2073  
Heck, Thomas J., 3023  
Heenan, P. B., 3407  
Heenan, Patrick, 491  
Heerdegen, Richard G., 5319  
Heere, Elger, 2582  
Heffernan, Michael, 1845, 5653  
Hegazy, Ahmad K., 5346  
Heide-Jørgensen, Mads, 5354  
Heikku, Jennica, 3739  
Heikkinen, Olavi, 1471  
Heikkinen, Veli-Pekka, 1779  
Hein, Carola, 5572  
Heino, Jani, 2713  
Heinonen, Nora, 2357  
Heiss, Mary Ann, 3750  
Held, Thomas, 5606, 6206  
Heliker, Christina, 5685  
Hell, Günter, 3905  
Hell, Zvonko, 3387  
Helleiner, Jane, 4240  
Heller, Wilfried, 2840  
Hellesten, Erkki, 3654  
Hellström, Cecilia, 3202  
Helm, Kristin, 4404  
Hemp, Andreas, 2798  
Hemp, Claudia, 2798  
Henderson, Harry, 2433  
Henderson, James D., 3783  
Hendrikse, J., 114  
Hendriksen, Niels, 4008  
Henkel, Knut, 2299  
Henkiel, Andrzej, 3964, 4005  
Henley, Andrew, 3680  
Hennessey, Séana, 438  
Hennessey, Thomas, 3755  
Henry, Christine, 4566  
Henschel, J. R., 1566  
Henshaw, Anne S., 1558  
Hensman, Rohini, 4936  
Herbert, David T., 29  
Herbert, Francis, 5116  
Herbert, Steve, 307  
Hercman, Helena, 4592  
Hercock, Marion, 5548  
Hereford, Richard, 627  
Herget, Jürgen, 3316  
Hering, Eckhart, 3431  
Herman, R. D. K., 4742  
Herny, Martin, 5338, 5602  
Hernández Schmidt, Mateo, 5991  
Hernando Sanz, Felipe, 1961  
Herndon, William Lewis, 2542  
Herod, Andrew, 4844  
Herrera, Andrea O'Reilly, 4241  
Herrera-Sobek, María, 2952  
Herrero, A., 1408  
Herrick, J. E., 2662  
Herrmann, Reimer, 3270  
Herschel, Tassilo, 2868  
Hervé, Dominique, 534  
Herz-Fischler, Roger, 2557  
Herzog, Todd, 2947  
Heselden, Laurie, 6182  
Hess, Jim, 4665  
Hesse, Karl-Jürgen, 1501  
Hesselberg, Jan, 2358  
Hessler, Peter, 3164, 5390  
Hetherington, Michelle, 3157  
Hewings, Geoffrey J. D., 4587  
Hewison, Kevin, 6157  
Hewitt, Kenneth, 2628, 3329  
Hewitt-White, Ken, 2132  
Heydenreich, Susanne, 4809  
Heyman, Josiah McConnell, 3587  
Hiassen, Carl, 5444  
Hicham, H., 315  
Hickey, Kieran R., 2190  
Hickey, Robert J., 4576  
Hickman, Gill, 1950  
Hicock, Stephen R., 2686  
Hidalgo, Hugo G., 5967  
Hiebert, Daniel, 3519  
Higashide, Seiichi, 2476  
Higgins, A. K., 2650, 4008, 4009  
Higgins, Jane, 4321  
Higuchi, Kaz, 1515, 2738  
Hildmann, Christian, 3388  
Hill, J. L., 3889, 4709  
Hill, John Paul, 3759  
Hill, R. A., 4709  
Hill, R. S., 292  
Hill, Richard L., 5791  
Hillebrand, Helmut, 3862  
Hillier, David, 2906  
Hillman, Corinne, 5121  
Hillmer, Norman, 2483  
Hilpert, Markus, 5579  
Himmelheber, Hans, 362  
Hinchcliffe, Steve, 4918  
Hinkel, Kenneth M., 2115  
Hintz, Jennifer, 1351  
Hinz, Manfred, 3004  
Hirakawa, Kazuomi, 2692  
Hiramatsu, Aya, 6222  
Hirano, Hiromichi, 3409  
Hirasawa, Naohiko, 2742  
Hirata, Naoshi, 189, 5221  
Hirsch, John L., 3025  
Hirsch, Philip, 6166  
Hirth, Greg, 3282  
Hirtz, Helmut, 5398  
Hisada, Eiko, 2637  
Hisdal, Hege, 2748  
Hise, Greg, 1788  
Hittelman, Allen M., 3971  
Hitz, Mary Buford, 2309  
Hoag, Christina, 5561  
Hoarau, Karl, 5305  
Hoare, James E., 61  
Hobbs, Joseph J., 4624  
Hoch, Robert, 113  
Hock, Sonja, 2216  
Hockings, Paul, 6139  
Hodder, Peter W., 3305  
Hodges, Glenn, 373  
Hodges, Tony, 4861  
Hodgkinson, Ann, 1745  
Hodgson, Dorothy L., 4765  
Hodgson, Michael E., 2598  
Hoeffle, Scott William, 3578  
Hoehn, Phil, 2613  
Hoelscher, John, 3846  
Hoelzle, Martin, 1472  
Hoen, Hans Fredrik, 6234  
Hoff, C., 3389  
Hoffman, Roy, 3850  
Hoffmann, Andrea, 88  
Hoffmann, J. H., 1547  
Hoffmann, Matthias, 2166  
Hoffmann, Ulrich, 5619  
Hofman, André A., 508  
Hofmayer, Albert, 6035  
Hogenstijn, Maarten, 5920  
Hohlmann, Glen, 3239  
Hökkä, Hannu, 3022  
Höbl, Günther, 1849  
Holdaway, Edward, 3839  
Holden, Robert, 30, 2610  
Holland, Sandra C., 3228  
Hollard, Olivier, 3046  
Hollis, Daniel Webster, III, 6295  
Holloway, Sarah, 2337  
Holly, Brian P., 1799  
Holme, Philip J., 2686  
Holmes, David, 35, 2084, 3445  
Holmes, George, 608  
Holmes, Heather, 3704  
Holt, Stephen, 4305  
Holt, Thomas C., 473  
Holt-Jensen, Arild, 2472, 4975, 6095  
Holzmüller, Katja, 3271  
Homar, V., 2163  
Home, Peter, 594  
Honna, Akinobu, 2007  
Hong, S. He, 1992  
Hong, Song, 197  
Hønneland, Geir, 6201  
Hoogerwerf, Th., 116  
Hook, Natalie, 3421  
Hooker, Brian, 5060  
Hooker, Van Dorn, 1685  
Hooper, Donald M., 1402  
Hootsmans, Rob M., 3932  
Hopfer, Andrzej, 6255  
Höpfner, Joachim, 4505  
Hopkins, Lewis D., 5479  
Hopkinson, Paul, 2198  
Hoppe, Wilfried, 299  
Hori, Muneo, 2562  
Horn, R., 4609  
Horner, Arnold, 1903  
Horner, Carol, 1624  
Horner, Edgar, 3722  
Horrocks, M., 2660  
Horst, Oscar H., 2882  
Horton, David, 3137  
Horton, Tom, 5287  
Horvat, Uroš, 524  
Hoshiba, Mitsuyuki, 3299  
Hoshino, Hidekazu, 3933  
Hosseini, Reza, 1520  
Hostetler, Laura, 3258  
Hotyat, Micheline, 4481  
Hou, Wei-ling, 2075  
Hou, Zengqian, 5196, 5591

Houbrechts, Geoffrey, 4616  
 Houck, Karen J., 3337  
 Hough, Jerry F., 4862  
 Houghton, David Patrick, 6270  
 Houghton, John T., 5960  
 Houssay-Holzschuch, Myriam, 342  
 Houston, J., 4381  
 Houwman, Klaas, 3203  
 Hoven, Bettina van, 1295  
 Hovenkamp, P., 4162  
 Howard, John, 4550  
 Howard, P. C., 2995  
 Howard, Walter T., 3693  
 Howell, David W., 2336  
 Howell, K. M., 2792  
 Howell, Paul D., 2720  
 Howind, Jochen, 4654  
 Howitt, Richard, 4752, 4835  
 Hoyle, Brian, 1634, 2939  
 Hrádek, Mojmir, 3335  
 Hsia, Chu-joe, 387  
 Hsing, Woan-Chiau, 3602  
 Hsu, Berry Fong-chung, 4972  
 Hsu, Chen-kuo, 6241  
 Hsu, Ping-Hsiang, 2869  
 Hsu, Song-ken, 4888  
 Hsueh, Li-min, 6241  
 Hu, Bangbo, 1993  
 Hu, Chin-yin, 4725  
 Hu, Chuanlin, 6237  
 Hu, Dapeng, 2368  
 Hu, Hui, 3855  
 Hu, Weixing, 5639  
 Hu, Xiuhong, 3564  
 Hu, Yong, 1336  
 Hu, Yongsheng, 2397  
 Hua, Renmin, 2404  
 Huang, Bing-kang, 1320  
 Huang, Cheng-min, 203  
 Huang, Fang, 3840  
 Huang, Fu-Tzu, 2940  
 Huang, Guicheng, 6211  
 Huang, Haiying, 1957  
 Huang, Jianping, 2738  
 Huang, Jie, 2037  
 Huang, Ye-fang, 2375  
 Hubbard, Bryn, 2570  
 Hubberten, Hans-Wolfgang, 4094  
 Huber, Bernard, 3089  
 Huber, Brad R., 5394  
 Huber, Susanne, 4193  
 Hudak, Paul F., 5169  
 Hudson, Brian, 1752  
 Hudson, J. Blaine, 3627  
 Hudson, John C., 4256  
 Hudson, John D., 2056  
 Hudson, Paul F., 210  
 Hudson, Ray, 316, 3645  
 Huerta Garcia, Marco Antonio, 2365  
 Huet, Michel, 2566  
 Huff, Warren D., 3989  
 Huffman, Shawn, 2205  
 Hughes, Alun, 5083  
 Huisman, Henk, 4771, 5426  
 Hulett, Joe H., 3934  
 Hull, Angela, 6098  
 Hull, Teresa, 3032  
 Hülsmann, Thorsten, 1746  
 Hultberg, Hans, 156  
 Humbert, Joël, 4055  
 Hümmer, Philipp, 2376  
 Huncidi, Sahar, 4248  
 Hunker, Henry L., 2282  
 Hunt, D. Bradford, 3565

Hunt, Jane, 2169  
 Hunt, Len, 2710  
 Hunt, Matthew, 1836  
 Hunter, Gary J., 5113  
 Hunter, Kimberly L., 5340  
 Hunter, Malcolm L., Jr., 4194  
 Huntoon, Jacqueline E., 3170  
 Huntsinger, Lynn, 4830  
 Huong, Chu Thi Thu, 4462  
 Huot, Claire, 444  
 Hupchick, Dennis P., 563, 6324  
 Hur, Jae-Wan, 3551  
 Hurault, Jean, 3359  
 Hurley, Frank, 20  
 Hurni, Lorenz, 3218  
 Husband, William B., 2315  
 Hussey, David, 4373  
 Husso, Kai, 4836  
 Husson, Jean-Pierre, 4912  
 Hussy, Charles, 2261  
 Huster, Ernst-Ulrich, 1656  
 Huth, Radan, 2159  
 Hutton, Christopher, 2445  
 Hutton, D. H. W., 2649  
 Huxhold, William E., 5152  
 Hviding, Edvard, 1753  
 Hwang, Hong, 4889  
 Hyatt, Kim, 2485  
 Hyman, Richard, 4937  
 Hyndman, Donald W., 3835  
 Hyndman, Jennifer, 1619  
 Hyttborn, Hakan, 2723  
 Hyzy, Violette, 6080

Iannace, A., 5825  
 Iber, Jorge, 3485  
 Ibrahim, Mohamed Babiker, 6288  
 Ichiki, Masahiro, 1352  
 Iddi, S., 2122  
 Ihalainen, Marjut, 5758  
 Iijima, Yoko, 1704, 2448  
 Iizuka, Yoshinori, 2632  
 Ikehara, Ken, 5874  
 Ilbery, Brian, 2406, 3698  
 Iliffe, Jonathan, 1339  
 Illgner, Peter, 1580, 3671  
 Ilvesniemi, Hannu, 3034, 3709  
 Imai, Noboru, 5775  
 Imazato, Satoshi, 5051  
 Inbar, Moshe, 5840  
 Ingalls, Gerald L., 3574  
 Ingstad, Anne Stine, 5708  
 Ingstad, Helge, 5708  
 Inkinen, Tommi, 5156  
 Innes, John L., 4688  
 Inouchi, Yoshio, 218  
 Inoue, Yushi, 1533  
 Instanes, A., 4643  
 Ioffe, Grigory, 6111  
 Iour, E. S., 3676  
 Isaac, Cornelius, 5275  
 Isaac, George A., 2569  
 Isaacson, Jason F., 6135  
 Isakovic, Zlatko, 3080  
 Isham, Heyward, 2986  
 Ishida, Hiroshi, 3093  
 Ishiguro, Naoko, 2683, 5290  
 Ishihara, Shunso, 529  
 Ishikawa, Naoto, 2635  
 Ishikawa, Yoshitaka, 2607  
 Ishikawa, Yuriko, 1528  
 Ishikawa, Yuzo, 5855

Ishimaru, Satoshi, 3309  
 Ishiyama, Tatsuya, 2655  
 Ishizaki, Yasuo, 5213  
 Islam, Iyanatul, 5544  
 Islam, Shafiqul, 1487  
 Ísleifsson, Sumarliði, 133  
 Isobe, Ichiyo, 5982  
 Israel, Mark, 4307  
 Issaak, Parcharidis, 5753  
 Itano, Wayne M., 2638  
 Itaya, Tetsumaru, 5207  
 Itkonen, Hannu, 5519  
 Ito, Shinobu, 2062  
 Ito, Shuichi, 6104  
 Ito, Yoshihiro, 5229  
 Itoh, Jun'ichi, 2044  
 Iton, Richard, 343  
 Iturrizaga, Lasafam, 2107  
 Ivan, Antonín, 3288  
 Ivanovski, L. N., 4010  
 Iwai, Sumio, 6223  
 Iwama, Nobuyuki, 2905  
 Iwano, Hideki, 3285  
 Iwano, Sachiko, 2655  
 Iwasaki, Takaia, 5222  
 Iwase, Ryoichi, 1497  
 Iyare, Tony, 5562  
 Izett, Glen A., 2643  
 Izsák, Éva, 6067

Jackiewicz, Edward L., 1602  
 Jackson, Andrew R. W., 312  
 Jackson, Chris, 5365  
 Jackson, Daniel, 1343  
 Jackson, Julie M., 312  
 Jackson, Lionel E., 2686  
 Jackson, Nancy L., 5702  
 Jackson, Robert H., 353  
 Jacobi, Keith P., 1592  
 Jacobs, Joachim, 157  
 Jacobs, John, 4509  
 Jacobson, Calla, 1600  
 Jacquemyn, Hans, 5338, 5602  
 Jaffey, N., 2086  
 Jäger, Eckehart J., 4714  
 Jäger, Matthias, 1999  
 Jaglin, Sylvie, 4803  
 Jahan, Rounaq, 3757  
 Jahn, Reinhold, 198  
 Jahnke, Hans E., 285  
 Jakál, Jozef, 3348  
 Jakes, Kathryn A., 4735  
 Jakobsen, Kjeld A., 4938  
 Jakobsen, Stig-Erik, 4870  
 Jaksic, Fabian M., 4144  
 Jalkanen, Anneli, 4913  
 James, Cathy, 2270  
 James, Edward, 3463  
 Janelle, Donald G., 3655  
 Janicki, Grzegorz, 4006  
 Janicot, Serge, 4151  
 Janin, Hunt, 2269  
 Janke, James, 4940  
 Janke, Jason R., 5765  
 Jankowski, James, 4416  
 Jankowski, Piotr, 3240  
 Jansen, A. C. M., 483  
 Jansen, Louisa J. M., 2567  
 Janssen, Manfred, 5623  
 Jappy, T. G., 5826  
 Jarmalavičius, Darius, 3338  
 Jarrar, G., 3980

- Jarvis, Claire H., 5780, 5781  
 Jarvis, David, 2406  
 Jarvis, Ian, 4105  
 Jašić, Dražen, 3387  
 Jass, Joan, 5966  
 Jaya, N., 6239  
 Jebb, John, 1836  
 Jędrzejewska, Bogumila, 4168  
 Jefferies, M. E., 5173  
 Jefferis, Tim, 6289  
 Jeffrey, Craig, 4814  
 Jeffries, Martin O., 2684  
 Jelić, Tomislav, 3518  
 Jeltsch, Florian, 1571  
 Jenkins, Alan, 2, 471, 1841, 4993  
 Jenkins, Jon M., 1298  
 Jenkins, Michael A., 1560  
 Jenkins, Rhys, 4204  
 Jenks, Mike, 4265  
 Jenkyns, Hugh C., 3972  
 Jenner, Mark S. R., 3538  
 Jensen, John R., 1448, 3192  
 Jensen, Ole B., 5759  
 Jensen, Ryan R., 5192  
 Jessup, Brad, 2824  
 Jethwa, J. L., 3694  
 Jeuken, M. C. J. L., 3330  
 Jhanwar, J. C., 3694  
 Ji, Fang, 4674  
 Jia, Yuhe, 5798  
 Jiang, Bin, 2573, 5125  
 Jiang, Shihong, 5592  
 Jiang, Sihong, 6208  
 Jiang, Tong, 1490  
 Jin, Liya, 4694  
 Jin, Sang Youp, 3372  
 Jo, Sunghan, 1330  
 Job, David, 2554  
 Joe, Ricky, 5356  
 Joffe, Bruce A., 5157  
 Joh, Chang-Hyeon, 3890  
 Johannes, Mark, 2485, 2486  
 Johansen, Harley, 4948  
 Johansen, Nils Voje, 38  
 Johansen, S., 2723  
 Johansson, Magnus, 4086  
 Johansson, S. G., 2123  
 John, Heino, 4677  
 Johnes, Martin, 3541  
 Johns, Rebecca A., 3374  
 Johnsen, Bjørn Ove, 4118  
 Johnson, Bruce R., 5672  
 Johnson, D. B., 142  
 Johnson, Douglas E., 3185  
 Johnson, Haynes, 6263  
 Johnson, Jenny Marie, 1371  
 Johnson, Mark D., 3283  
 Johnson, Michael S., 6214  
 Johnson, Ollie Andrew, III, 4955  
 Johnson, Russ, 4567  
 Johnson, Stephen R., 1550  
 Johnston, David, 5189  
 Johnston, Eilidh, 5567  
 Johnston, R. J., 4312  
 Johnston, Ron, 4409, 4753  
 Johnston-Anumwo, Ibipo, 1605  
 Jokat, Wilfried, 4060  
 Jokiel, Pawel, 211  
 Jolicoeur, Serge, 5880  
 Jolley, Tim, 2714  
 Jolliffe, Ian T., 5308  
 Jomelli, Vincent, 4088  
 Jones, Alexander, 2616  
 Jones, Ann, 5061  
 Jones, Barbara, 1842  
 Jones, David R., 2884  
 Jones, Gregory, 6199  
 Jones, Mark C., 1837  
 Jones, P. D., 1525, 2739, 5311, 5945  
 Jones, Peter, 2906  
 Jones, Rhys, 582  
 Jonet, Lionel, 4673  
 Jongmans, A. G., 2658  
 Jónsdóttir, Eygló, 6277  
 Jónsdóttir, Eyrún Ósk, 6277  
 Jónsdóttir, Ingibjorg S., 1510  
 Jonson, Lena, 4984  
 Jonsson, Nina, 4363  
 Joos, Gerhard, 100  
 Jordan, Carl F., 3697  
 Jordan, Peter, 5043  
 Jordan-Bychkov, Terry G., 3473  
 Joseph, Alun E., 3527, 4253  
 Joseph, Philippe, 2627  
 Joseph, Porathur V., 3393  
 Joseph, Suad, 2948  
 Joshi, A., 5875  
 Joshi, K. S., 3396  
 Jou, Sue-Ching, 2926  
 Joubert, Dereck, 304  
 Joughin, Ian R., 1457  
 Jourdan, Didier, 3900  
 Juárez Gutiérrez, María del Carmen, 2098, 2241, 4074  
 Juchelka, Rudolf, 6108, 6147  
 Jud, Peter, 2618  
 Julià, Ramón, 4053  
 Julien, Catherine, 354  
 Juma, Sereen, 3624  
 Jun, Myung-Jin, 3551  
 Jünemann, Peter, 5131  
 Jungfer, Eckhardt, 4127  
 Juntunen, Marja-Liisa, 4914  
 Juodkakis, Vytautas, 2144  
 Jurasek, John P., 3951  
 Jurevičius, Arūnas, 3269  
 Jürgens, Carsten, 2418  
 Jürgens, Ulrich, 369, 3057, 4731  
 Kääb, Andreas, 1461, 1940  
 Kabailienė, Meilutė, 2151, 5185  
 Kabamba, Kabata, 2294  
 Kaczmarek, Sylwia, 1725, 2961  
 Kadioğlu, Mikdat, 278  
 Kadūnas, Valentinas, 2076, 2077, 2090, 3339, 5247  
 Kadūnienė, Elena, 2212  
 Kadushin, Raphael, 6138  
 Kafanov, Alexander I., 2171  
 Kagawa, Yuichi, 5456  
 Kagermeier, Andreas, 4879  
 Kageyama, Honami, 2304  
 Kagi, Hiroyuki, 5816  
 Kähkönen, Mika A., 4051  
 Kahl, Jürgen, 6259  
 Kahya, Ercan, 5302  
 Kaindl, Michael, 381, 531, 4169  
 Kainuma, Emi, 1734  
 Kairytė, Milda, 5248  
 Kajita, Shin, 2278, 5545  
 Kalawoun, Nasser M., 2446  
 Kallidonis, Nikolaos, 2600  
 Kamal, Montasser M., 3539  
 Kaminskas, Donatas, 5193  
 Kaminskas, Mykolas, 3269  
 Kaminuma, Katsutada, 2066  
 Kamiya, Izumi, 3921  
 Kamiya, Shin-ichiro., 4032  
 Kammeier, H. Detlef, 3205  
 Kamo, Toshio, 388  
 Kamp, Peter J. J., 3382  
 Kamp, Ulrich, 5089  
 Kampmann, G., 40  
 Kampunzu, A. B., 3998  
 Kanai, Yutaka, 218  
 Kanao, Masaki, 58, 5194  
 Kanda, Hiroshi, 2818  
 Kanda, Manabu, 1533  
 Kane, Larry, 1819  
 Kaneko, Jun, 2391  
 Kang, Shi-chang, 2024  
 Kang, Xing-cheng, 1541, 2049  
 Kaniuth, K., 5744  
 Kannan, R., 5901  
 Kano, Kazuhiko, 3214  
 Kanto, Antti, 1779  
 Kapcia, Antoni, 3646  
 Kaplan, Danielle, 3241  
 Kaplan, David H., 1799, 3564  
 Kaplan, Lawrence D., 5512  
 Kapser, Markus, 6059  
 Karabörk, M. Çağatay, 5302  
 Karacan, Ergun, 161  
 Karakostas, V. G., 3306  
 Karfunkel, Joachim, 5809  
 Kark, Ruth, 6081  
 Karlsson, Charlie, 4536  
 Karlsson, Gunnar, 2478  
 Karlstrom, Eric T., 5881  
 Karmazin, A. U., 5077  
 Karpas, Kemal H., 4301  
 Kasperek, Gerwin, 5899  
 Kasse, C., 2154  
 Kasselmann, Barbara Claire, 2689  
 Kassens, Heidemarie, 4089  
 Kastens, Kim A., 3241  
 Kataoka, Toshio, 5950  
 Katinas, Vladas, 2076  
 Kato, Naoyuki, 5865  
 Kato, Takumi, 1379  
 Katragadda, Sridhar, 3219  
 Katul, Gabriel G., 1331  
 Katz, Cindi, 5546  
 Katz, Gabrielle L., 4067  
 Katz, Jorge, 519  
 Katz, Sara, 4249  
 Katz, Yossi, 4345  
 Kauhala, Kaarina, 4192  
 Kavaliauskas, Paulius, 516, 2310, 3681, 5432  
 Kavaš, Damjan, 6183  
 Kavuli, Elizabeth, 1786  
 Kawai, Yasuyo, 5907  
 Kawakubo, Atsushi, 1776  
 Kawamura, Kenji, 2633  
 Kawasaki, Ichiro, 5213  
 Kay, Paul, 2147  
 Kayuchkin, N. P., 3514  
 Kazahaya, Kohei, 4121  
 Kazakauskas, Vaidotas, 5255  
 Kazmierczak, Krys, 2534  
 Kearns, Robin, 5689  
 Keating, Larry, 2248  
 Kechichian, Joseph A., 4956  
 Keenan, Tom D., 4103  
 Keene, John B., 1434  
 Keereman, Filip, 6149  
 Keavallik, Sirje, 2747  
 Kehrer, B., 6164  
 Keillor, Garrison, 374

- Kein, Sybil, 344  
 Keiner, Marco, 5563  
 Kelaart, Lucy, 2551  
 Kellett, Peter, 5491  
 Kellomäki, Seppo, 5762  
 Kellow, Aynsley, 3460  
 Kelly, Philip F., 2981  
 Kelt, Matthew J., 3710  
 Kemme, David M., 1709  
 Kemp, Paul R., 1542  
 Kemp, Roger L., 5485  
 Kempe, Stephan, 3345  
 Kempen, Ronald van, 3546  
 Kenefick, William, 4932  
 Kennard, Ann, 5571  
 Kennedy, Michael L., 2187  
 Kennedy, Phyllis K., 2187  
 Kennedy, William A., 3170  
 Kennelly, Patrick J., 4545  
 Kenny, Kevin, 345  
 Kent, Martin, 287, 5237  
 Kerbis, Julian, 5964  
 Kerjean, Alain, 19  
 Kerley, Graham I. H., 3896  
 Kernaghan, G., 4160  
 Kertész, Ádám, 5184  
 Kertscher, Klaus, 4518  
 Kesey, Ken, 5251  
 Kesler, David H., 5288, 5611  
 Kessler, Elke, 5344  
 Kessler, Michael, 4161, 5344  
 Kettani, Driss, 83  
 Keyder, Caglar, 371  
 Khan, Shaharyar M., 1665  
 Khlebovich, I. A., 239  
 Khokhlova, O. S., 2078  
 Khrustalev, Yu. P., 5895  
 Khrustaleva, M. A., 3151  
 Kidd, Chris, 4512  
 Kiefer, Rudi, 5890  
 Kierman, Kevin, 4075  
 Kies, Ludwig, 4116  
 Kigenyi, F. W., 2995  
 Kigochie, Petronella W., 5492  
 Kiiirikki, Mikko, 4683  
 Kikuchi, Masayuki, 190, 4036  
 Kikuchi, Toshio, 6176  
 Kikuti, Sinito, 4520  
 Kilpeläinen, Tiina, 2602  
 Kilson, Marion, 2243  
 Kim, Boris I., 4061  
 Kim, Hag-Yeol, 2155  
 Kim, Heja, 5767  
 Kim, Hong Bae, 3372  
 Kim, Tschangho John, 2359  
 Kim, Won Bae, 409  
 Kim, Won-Sa, 1758  
 Kimball, Gregg D., 445  
 Kimerling, A. Jon, 4545  
 Kimura, Fujio, 5761  
 Kimura, Shozo, 5867  
 Kinda, Akihiro, 4391  
 Kindvall, Oskar, 5367  
 King, Adam, 5383  
 King, Carla, 1625  
 King, David, 5132  
 King, Lorenz, 1490  
 Kingsbury, Damien, 4969  
 Kingsley, Michael C. S., 5355  
 Kingston, A. J., 2175  
 Kinnunen, Heidi, 3891  
 Kipfmüller, Kurt F., 3233  
 Kipling, Michelle, 4856  
 Kirasic, Kathleen C., 5172  
 Kirby, Jon F., 4549  
 Kirch, Patrick Vinton, 4736  
 Kirchner, Karel, 3288  
 Kirkham, Robert M., 5845  
 Kirkup, H., 5896  
 Kirman, Joseph M., 5365  
 Kiros, Teodros, 3744  
 Kirstein, L. A., 4011  
 Kirwin, William J., 461  
 Kisbenedek, Tibor, 1551  
 Kiss, Éva, 5437, 6242  
 Kistowski, Mariusz, 5158  
 Kitada, Koji, 2283  
 Kitajima, Seiko, 410, 5457  
 Kitano, Harry H. L., 2244  
 Kitasaki, Konosuke, 1729  
 Kitchin, Rob, 1689, 2923, 5657  
 Kitzberger, Thomas, 4145  
 Kivikkokangas-Sandgren, Ritva, 2148  
 Kjerfve, Bjorn, 2152  
 Klagge, Britta, 5532  
 Klar, Barbara, 3008  
 Klausmeier, Barbara, 5966  
 Kleber, Arno, 1512  
 Kleiber, Hans Pete, 1436  
 Kleibeuker, Jethro, 5426  
 Klein, Holger, 4131  
 Klein, Judith, 4627  
 Klein, Marcus, 3756  
 Klein, Micha, 3878  
 Kleinfeld, Gerald R., 3083  
 Kleinhof, Andris, 4328  
 Kleist, Jürgen, 2205  
 Klemas, Victor V., 5080, 5088  
 Klier, Betje Black, 1290  
 Klijzing, Erik, 4722  
 Klimanov, V. A., 5946  
 Klimenko, V. V., 5946  
 Klimowicz, Zbigniew, 2079  
 Kline, Harvey F., 2382  
 Klink, Jeroen, 5565  
 Klinkenberg, Brian, 4063  
 Klodawsky, Fran, 3588  
 Klooster, Dan, 66  
 Kloot, Robin "Buz", 103  
 Klosowski, Franciszek, 336  
 Kludze, A. Kodzo Paaku, 446  
 Kluev, N. N., 6011  
 Kluge, P. F., 5934  
 Klysz, Piotr, 5256  
 Kment, Kurt, 4173  
 Kmitta, John, 3242  
 Knaap, Gerrit, 2359  
 Knapp, Ronald G., 476  
 Knauder, Stefanie, 4251  
 Knauff, Markus, 75  
 Kneafsey, Moya, 3698  
 Kneale, James, 1689  
 Kneale, Pauline, 2141  
 Kneisel, Christof, 1321  
 Knepper, Cathy D., 4247  
 Knight, Alan, 3745  
 Knight, David B., 3779  
 Knight, W. Andy, 3682  
 Knightley, Phillip, 4977  
 Knippers, R., 114  
 Knobloch, Frieda, 3656  
 Knowles, Anne Kelly, 3953  
 Knowles, Richard, 554  
 Knox, James C., 249, 1427  
 Knox, Pamela Naber, 2741  
 Knox, Paul, 308  
 Knupp, Marcus, 4779  
 Kobatake, Kunie, 5140  
 Kobayashi, Audrey, 2949  
 Kobayashi, Reiji, 2634  
 Köbben, B. J., 115, 3911, 5168  
 Kobler, Andrej, 2603  
 Koch, Magaly, 5143  
 Koch, Steffen, 343  
 Kocher, Scott D., 203  
 Kock, D., 2792  
 Koczberski, Gina, 2867  
 Kodrič, Lidija, 2603  
 Koehne, Joanne, 4550  
 Koelsch, William A., 1904  
 Kofie, Richard Y., 4568  
 Kogita, Toshihiko, 551, 1787  
 Kohl, B., 4637  
 Kohl, Karin, 2376  
 Kohler, Dorothee, 4802  
 Kohlhuber, Franz, 4322, 5564  
 Koizumi, Naoji, 2718  
 Koizumi, Takeei, 5234  
 Kojima, Satoru, 295  
 Koketsu, Kazuki, 4036  
 Kolaczyk, Eric D., 1957  
 Kolamo, Sami, 1683  
 Kolasa, Jurek, 230  
 Kolata, Dennis R., 3989  
 Kolb, Karen P., 4569  
 Kolibová, Barbara, 4790  
 Kollmair, Michael, 3672, 4869  
 Kolodyńska, Renata, 4102  
 Kolomyts, A. G., 5106  
 Kolomyts, E. G., 3229  
 Komlos, John, 3475  
 Komornicki, Tomasz, 5650  
 Komorowski, Józef Witold, 2907  
 Konadu-Agyemang, Kwadwo, 6060  
 Kondo, Akira, 4690  
 Kong, Lily, 2809  
 Kong, Tat Yan, 1710  
 Königseder, Angelika, 6061  
 Koning, Juliette, 2950  
 Korff, Rüdiger, 6118  
 Korhola, Atte, 2788  
 Körner, Stefan, 4482  
 Körnig, Gerhard, 4705  
 Korobkin, V. I., 5926  
 Korody, M. E., 1699  
 Koroknai, Balázs, 5827  
 Koronkevitch, N. I., 5936  
 Kortelainen, Jarmo, 5519  
 Koschitzki, Thomas, 3369  
 Koski, Perttu, 4684  
 Kos'ko, Mikhail K., 4012  
 Koslowski, Rey, 2883  
 Kossow, Dirk, 1766  
 Kosuga, Masahiro, 5195  
 Kotake, Yoshiko, 3866  
 Kotarba, Adam, 4592  
 Kotel'nikov, A. M., 5584  
 Kotkin, Joel, 2284  
 Kotlyakov, Vladimir M., 3661, 5902  
 Kotze, Johan, 2136  
 Kouchinsky, Artem, 5200  
 Koukina, S. E., 4590  
 Koutaniemi, Leo, 1443  
 Kovács, György Attila, 6251  
 Kovács, János, 3381  
 Kovács, Róbert, 5760  
 Kovács, Zoltán, 6110  
 Kovaleva, E., 2185  
 Kovalevskaya, I. S., 2078  
 Kowalczyk, Cezary, 6255  
 Kowalski, Mariusz, 4400  
 Kozanecka, Maria, 509



- Kozharinov, A. V., 5946  
 Kozioł, Edward, 2890  
 Kozlić, Mithad, 2619  
 Kozłowska-Szczęśna, Teresa, 1537  
 Kozma, Gábor, 6107  
 Kozur, Heinz W., 3264  
 Kraak, Menno-Jan, 3901, 5130, 5135  
 Krafft, Thomas, 5726  
 Kramer, Bärbel, 5180  
 Kramer, Thijs, 4754  
 Kramers, J. D., 2636  
 Krapez, B., 3265  
 Krasteva, Anna, 4813  
 Krause, B., 40  
 Krause, Hannes, 1871  
 Krauss, Lawrence M., 5733  
 Krawczyk, C. M., 2061  
 Kreimer, Alcira, 3657  
 Kreitzer, Amy, 4228  
 Krejci, Oldřich, 3288  
 Kremer, Silke, 4930  
 Kreutzmann, Hermann, 2257, 6012  
 Krijnders, J. J., 3917  
 Krings, Alexander, 2784  
 Kripalani, R. H., 3395  
 Kristoffersen, Yngve, 4044  
 Kriz, Karel, 3218  
 Krueger, Ralph, 2728  
 Kruger, L. M., 6231  
 Kruzhalin, V. I., 3267  
 Krylov, Sergey, 5931  
 Kryuchkov, V. G., 539  
 Kryza, Ryszard, 3279  
 Krzanowski, Roman, 5107  
 Kuah, Khun Eng, 2445  
 Kuan, SonCheong, 5163  
 Kubo, Tomoaki, 1379  
 Kuboyama, Hirofumi, 1539  
 Kuchcik, Magdalena, 5299  
 Kudat, Ayse, 371  
 Kudo, Yoshiyuki, 2690  
 Kuenen, R. C., 116  
 Kuester, Greg, 5159  
 Kuhlemann, J., 4062  
 Kühling, Wilfried, 3685  
 Kühn, Manfred, 1910  
 Kuhn, Robert Lawrence, 1820  
 Kühne, Olaf, 4140, 5445  
 Kuhnel, Ivan, 5187  
 Kuijper, C. A. de, 50  
 Kuipers, Jasper, 5126  
 Kuk, Vlado, 3300  
 Kulakov, A. P., 1398  
 Kulatilake, Pinnaduwa H. S. W., 4657  
 Kulikoff, Allan, 1715  
 Kulikowski, Roman, 3702  
 Kulkarni, A. K., 3395  
 Kulkarni, D. K., 3375  
 Kulkarni, K. M., 3571  
 Kulmala, Markku, 1521  
 Kulu, Hill, 5417, 5419  
 Kumar Mandal, Basanta, 2829  
 Kumbhojkar, M. S., 3375  
 Kümpel, Hans-Joachim, 5139  
 Kunaver, Jurij, 2468  
 Kunz, J. Edward, 1938, 3187, 5084  
 Kunz-Pirung, Martina, 1508  
 Kuo, Chi-Jeng, 6092  
 Küpper, Kathrin Montero, 5606  
 Kura, Nicholas O., 5446  
 Kuramitsu, Minako, 6191  
 Kurchatova, A. N., 237, 4642  
 Kureha, Masaaki, 4885  
 Kurek, Włodzimierz, 2839  
 Kurihara, Tamiko, 3058  
 Kurtz, Marcus, 3667  
 Kurtz, Matthew, 3777  
 Kurukulasuriya, Pradeep, 6102  
 Kushwaha, S. P. S., 5738  
 Kusigemati, Kanetosi, 6222  
 Kuskovski, V. S., 5199  
 Küster, Hansjörg, 3428  
 Kusumoto, Shigekazu, 2656  
 Kusunoki, K., 6200  
 Kuwabara, Takuichiro, 5846  
 Kuwahara, Yasuto, 2718  
 Kuwatsuka, Kentaro, 3715  
 Kux, Dennis, 4965  
 Kuzmin, V. A., 3272  
 Kwong, Charles C. L., 4780  
 Kyaw, Aung, 6192  
 La Malfa, Giorgio, 2341  
 La Rocca, Eugenio, 5174  
 La Valle, P. D., 1522  
 Labasque, Thierry, 4125  
 Laborda, Angel, 6158  
 Labourie, Jean-François, 2014, 2124  
 Lacasse, Diane, 79  
 Lacelle, Barbara, 2664  
 Lacoste, Yves, 4970, 6173  
 Ladine, Troy A., 2188  
 Laender, Alberto H. F., 5103  
 Lafleur, Peter M., 1514  
 Lago, Mary, 2964  
 Lagrou, Evert, 5480  
 Lahousse, Philippe, 5912  
 Lai, On-kwok, 4842  
 Laine, Jean-Pierre, 4863  
 Laine, Jukka, 3022  
 Laird, Gordon, 3024  
 Lake, Ron, 5133, 5745  
 Lakhan, V. Chris, 1522  
 Lal, Rattan, 4049  
 Lalancette, Marie-Françoise, 3982  
 Lamadrid, Enrique R., 3504  
 Laman, Tim, 5325  
 Lamb, Jonathan, 3158, 5062  
 Lambert, David, 4229  
 Lambert, José, 3576  
 Lambert, Rob, 4944  
 Lambertini, Luca, 4529  
 Lambin, Eric F., 1314, 3437  
 Lambooy, Jan, 552  
 Lambrinos, John G., 1564  
 Lammeren, R. van, 99  
 Lammerts, Christine, 5160  
 Lamontagne, Monique, 491  
 Lampič, Barbara, 5489, 6016  
 Lan, Yong-chao, 4334  
 Lana, X., 3391  
 Landi, S., 4903  
 Landini, Piergiorgio, 4266  
 Landis, T. W., 89  
 Landman, Willem A., 263, 1529, 5939  
 Landsbergis, Vytautas, 564  
 Landy, Marc K., 5547  
 Lane, Stuart N., 2715, 3312  
 Lang, Dieter, 4530  
 Lang, Laura, 5768  
 Lange, Karen E., 3555  
 Lange, Mark, 2092  
 Lange-Churión, Pedro, 5656  
 Langer, Irene, 2238  
 Langford, Theresa E., 3604  
 Lanken, Dane, 5263  
 Lannon, Keith R., 3193  
 Lannuzel, Serge, 3853  
 Lanza, Michael, 147  
 Lápidus Radlow, Batia, 2285  
 Laporte, Jean, 4132  
 Lappalainen, Antti, 4685  
 Lappo, G. M., 3540, 3661  
 Lario, J., 2089  
 Larkin, P. A., 5792  
 Larocca, Felice, 4071  
 Larsen, Matthew C., 4128  
 Larsgaard, Mary Lynette, 1365  
 Larson, Heidi J., 331  
 Larson, Kelli L., 2413  
 Larsson, Anita, 3548  
 Lasch, Petra, 1540  
 Laserson, Charles F., 20  
 Lata, Leenco, 565  
 Latoussakis, John, 3298  
 Lau, Chung-ming, 4848  
 Lau, S. S. S., 2715  
 Laubscher, S. A. B., 5813  
 Laugelli, Marcelo, 2500, 2502, 2504, 2505  
 Laughlin, Greg, 5728  
 Laulajainen, Risto, 3640  
 Lauriol, Bernard, 4072  
 Lauritzen, Stein-Erik, 4075  
 Lavallée, Danièle, 1590  
 Lavigne, Franck, 148  
 Lavoie, Martin, 2779  
 Lawes, M. J., 2758  
 Lawesson, Jonas E., 1783  
 Lawrence, D. E., 5884  
 Lawrence, David, 2383  
 Lawrence, Rod, 472  
 Lawrence, Roderick J., 2214  
 Lawrence, Susan, 2951  
 Lawson, Jennifer, 5063  
 Laxton, Paul, 4583  
 Lay, Li-Va, 5955  
 Layland, Penelope, 5523  
 Lazare, Daniel, 4282  
 Lázaro y Torres, Ma. Luisa de, 391  
 Lazebnik, Olga, 575  
 Lazzarotti, Olivier, 2424  
 Lazzeri, S., 4907  
 Le Bohec, Yann, 2479  
 Le Glay, Marcel, 2479  
 Le Heron, Richard, 2411  
 Le Pera, Emilia, 193  
 Le Toumeau, François-Michel, 6064  
 Lea, Tony, 3476  
 Leake, Bernard E., 5826  
 Leale, Stefano, 6026  
 Lecce, Scott A., 2092, 2142  
 Léculier, Jean-Michel, 3867  
 LeDrew, Ellsworth, 63  
 Lee, Catherine E., 6119  
 Lee, Clive H., 4262  
 Lee, Colin, 1724  
 Lee, David, 6119  
 Lee, Douglas, 5064  
 Lee, Hy-Sang, 1831  
 Lee, Jeff, 4994  
 Lee, Kenneth, 5161  
 Lee, Lily Xiao Hong, 2462  
 Lee, Mark, 2679  
 Lee, Pak K., 4780  
 Lee, Pui-tak, 5640  
 Lee, Soon-Hwan, 5761  
 Leeuw, Charles van der, 609  
 Lefebvre, Henri, 6287  
 LeFever, Julie A., 3230

- Lefevre, Marianne, 3074  
 Lehman, Paul H., 5987  
 Lehmann, Frank, 88  
 Lehmann, Meike, 2366  
 Lehner, Anne Kleinewefers, 5552  
 Leichenko, Robin M., 1747  
 Leier, Manfred, 3144  
 Leigh, R., 5187  
 Lein, James, 3194  
 Leipnik, Mark, 5772  
 Leisch, Harald, 2231  
 Lelešius, Vytautas, 5351  
 Legemann, Dieter, 44, 45  
 Lemon, Anthony, 2896  
 Leng, M. J., 5823  
 Lenman, Bruce P., 4394  
 Lenner, Andrew C., 4957  
 Lens, L., 2384  
 Lenschow, Donald H., 4598  
 Lentfer, Hank, 5385  
 Lenthe, Sue, 1353  
 Lentz, Christian C., 6159  
 Lenz, Ralph, 4710  
 Lenzmann, Enno, 4503  
 Lenzmann, Lothar, 4503  
 Leonard, Carol Scott, 1730  
 Leone, Frédéric, 149  
 Leopold, Antony, 3612  
 Leopold, M., 5834  
 Lepart, Jacques, 4483  
 Lepschi, Brendan J., 3426  
 Lepvriar, Claude, 4030  
 Leruth, François, 1974  
 Leslie, A. G., 2650, 4009  
 Leslie, Robin W., 5943  
 Lester, Alan, 1666  
 Lester, Mike, 158  
 Levin, Martin A., 5547  
 Levine, Richard M., 3020  
 Levinsohn, Allan, 5162  
 Lewis, Joanna, 4815, 5504  
 Lewis, Martin W., 4469  
 Lewis, Robert D., 1635, 1648  
 Lexer, Manfred J., 1377  
 Ley, David, 3519  
 Li, Bao-lin, 4701  
 Li, Bin, 117  
 Li, Chang'an, 1489  
 Li, Guo-ping, 4368  
 Li, Heng-peng, 5320  
 Li, Ji-jun, 4122  
 Li, Jianwei, 1347  
 Li, Jiu-quan, 526  
 Li, Lan, 1428  
 Li, Liangquan, 3273  
 Li, Shi, 5549  
 Li, Shuang-cheng, 2412  
 Li, Si-Ming, 2931  
 Li, Xiaojian, 1731, 5580  
 Li, Xiaoming, 3855  
 Li, Xin, 4674  
 Li, Yi-chun, 1320  
 Li, Yingqing, 5595  
 Li, Youguo, 5196  
 Li, Zhaolin, 6209  
 Liang, Huaying, 2403  
 Liao, Chi-mei, 1428  
 Liao, Qilin, 2025  
 Libourel, Thérèse, 3248  
 Lichtenberger, Elisabeth, 3833  
 Liddell, Ivan J., 3382  
 Liddle, Joanna, 3589  
 Lidgard, Jacqueline M., 4253  
 Lidmar-Bergström, Karna, 4086  
 Lidskog, Rolf, 5625  
 Lie, John, 2852  
 Lieber, Michael D., 4666  
 Liebmann, Heike, 5535  
 Lien, Pei-te, 6264  
 Liggett, Eva Ray, 3361  
 Lightsey, E. Glenn, 51  
 Ligt, L. de, 3524  
 Lijewski, Teofil, 4371  
 Liknes, Greg C., 1357  
 Lilienthal, H., 4635  
 Lilley, Keith D., 397  
 Lim, Jung Duk, 398  
 Lima, Jose Julio, 5447  
 Limp, Fred, 3912  
 Lin, George C. S., 2279  
 Lin, Yan-Shu, 4889  
 Lincoln, Henry, 3101  
 Lindenmayer, D. B., 2172  
 Linder, H. P., 3429  
 Linderson, Maj-Lena, 2160  
 Lindh, Anders, 5201  
 Lindholm, Markus, 1548  
 Lindkvist, Knut Björn, 4919  
 Lindner, Katrin, 2125  
 Lindner, Marcus, 1540  
 Lindquist, Sandra J., 4872  
 Lindsay, Robert F., 4894  
 Lindsey, Greg, 5163  
 Linehan, Denis, 4743  
 Ling, Alister, 48, 1300, 1301, 1926, 1927, 3174, 3175, 3856, 4507, 5072, 5729, 5730  
 Linne, Thomas, 496  
 Linsenmair, K. Eduard, 5327, 5370  
 Lippoldt, Douglas, 3651  
 Lisowski, Andrzej, 150, 1636  
 Little, Paul E., 6013  
 Little, Timothy A., 5856  
 Littmann, Thomas, 3431  
 Litzinger, Ralph A., 2853  
 Liu, Chang-ming, 4129  
 Liu, Chunjiang, 3034, 3709  
 Liu, Guoping, 5593  
 Liu, Hong-yu, 1452, 2102, 2103  
 Liu, Hui, 3897  
 Liu, Ji-yuan, 3879, 4525  
 Liu, Jiajun, 2026  
 Liu, Kam-biu, 3352, 5306  
 Liu, Ming-Chi, 4622  
 Liu, Ming-liang, 3879  
 Liu, Mingzhe, 4474  
 Liu, Nan, 3935  
 Liu, Ren-yi, 3935  
 Liu, Shuhua, 1780  
 Liu, Xiaodong, 267  
 Liu, Xinbo, 1502  
 Liu, Xiuming, 5798  
 Liu, Yan, 2543  
 Liu, Yan-li, 2377  
 Liu, Yan-sui, 4097  
 Liu, Zhen-qian, 2103  
 Liu, Zhengyi, 2405  
 Liu, Zhili, 1375, 1376  
 Livi Bacci, Massimo, 2265  
 Livingstone, David N., 1322  
 Llasat, María-Carmen, 5312  
 Llewellyn Smith, Julia, 5065  
 Lloyd, William J., 5782, 6292  
 Lloyd-Jones, Ralph, 1915  
 Llurdés Coit, Joan Carles, 2386  
 Lo, Vivien, 4927  
 Lock, N. P., 5820  
 Lockley, Martin, 3421-3423  
 Lockley, Timothy James, 2249  
 Lóczy, Dénes, 3204  
 Loda, Mirella, 3047  
 Loen, Jeffrey S., 6203  
 Logan, Bernard Ikubolajeh, 5600  
 Logan, William S., 2552  
 Lolis, C. J., 3390  
 Lomolino, Mark V., 1479, 2759, 3152, 4667  
 Lončar, Ivan, 4531  
 Long, Guoying, 2345  
 Long, John, 3847  
 Longley, Paul A., 4521  
 Lopes, Vicente L., 2661  
 Lopes de Souza, Marcelo Jose, 5458  
 López, Juanita, 510  
 López Blanco, Jorge, 1978, 1989, 3880  
 López Cano, Damián, 2346  
 López Sánchez, Pere, 389  
 López-Nieva, Pedro, 1846  
 Lorey, David E., 1655  
 Lorius, C., 5902  
 Losvik, M. H., 5052  
 Loucky, James, 2255, 2860  
 Loudon, T. V., 5819  
 Louhaichi, Mounir, 3185  
 Louie, Kin-sheun, 5306  
 Lovell, W. George, 2251  
 Lovett, Jon C., 2126  
 Lovgren, Stefan, 5066  
 Lowe, David Garrard, 1697  
 Lowe, Jonathan W., 1354, 3936  
 Löwenhardt, Werner, 4584  
 Lowenstein, Steven M., 4290  
 Lowery, Sean, 1667  
 Lozovsky, Natalia, 2473  
 Lu, Feng, 128  
 Lu, Guo-nian, 1977  
 Lu, Jane, 4730  
 Lu, Jin-fu, 1276  
 Lü, Junhua, 6105  
 Lu, La-chang, 511, 5044  
 Lu, Qi, 2143  
 Lu, Xian-guo, 1452, 2102, 2103  
 Lu, Zi, 2543  
 Lubick, Naomi, 1403  
 Lucas, Anton, 3373  
 Luciani, Valeria, 3972  
 Lufuma Kapenda, Adolphe, 2286  
 Lugo-Hubp, José, 2068  
 Luis, William, 2316  
 Luján Muñoz, Jorge, 4909  
 Luk, Tak-chuen, 4781  
 Lulandala, L. L. L., 2354  
 Lulla, Kamlesh, 2218  
 Lumley, Sarah, 5548  
 Luna Vega, Isolda, 515  
 Lundberg, Håkan, 4165  
 Luo, Zhaohua, 2392  
 Luostarinen, Katri, 4362  
 Lusk, Christopher H., 2080  
 Lut, B. F., 188, 5291  
 Lutz, Dale, 118  
 Lutz, Timothy M., 5188  
 Lux, Nicole, 3026  
 Luzzadder-Beach, Sheryl, 4680  
 Lyman, Eric J., 5785  
 Lynch, Frances, 1591  
 Lynch, John D., 5975  
 Lynch, Kenneth, 4250  
 Ma, Jin-zhu, 4122

- Mabula, C. K., 2209  
 Mac Gillavry, E., 115  
 Macaulay, Suzanne P., 1607  
 Macchi, Silvia, 2295  
 MacClenahan, P., 4076  
 Maccubbin, Robert P., 2480  
 MacDonald, Eliot H., 3937  
 MacDonald, L. Ian, 2342  
 MacEachren, Alan M., 4570, 5134, 5135  
 Maciel, David R., 339, 2952  
 MacKay, R. Ross, 4873  
 Mäkel, Rüdiger, 300  
 Mackensen, Jens, 1421  
 Mackenzie, Dana, 4517  
 MacKinnon, Danny, 2369  
 Mackovčin, Peter, 5972  
 MacLean, Rory, 4495  
 Macpherson, Cluny, 3590, 5915  
 MacPherson, Stewart, 2955  
 Maddock, Tara, 71  
 Madge, Tim, 4840  
 Maemoku, Hideaki, 5828  
 Magaš, Damir, 2706, 2707, 3290, 3363, 3452, 3764  
 Mageo, Jeannette Marie, 3618  
 Maggetti, Marino, 87  
 Magillo, Paola, 106  
 Magnago, Angélica Alves, 3412, 3677  
 Magnes, W., 5810  
 Magnusson, Magnus, 3784  
 Magoon, Dane, 4737  
 Maguire, Sarah, 1838, 4837  
 Maharana, Iyatta, 2825  
 Maher, Brian, 1359  
 Maheras, Panagiotis, 1509  
 Mahmutćehajić, Rusmir, 2966  
 Mahn, Ernst-Gerhard, 2415  
 Mahoney, James, 3746  
 Mahr, A., 5835  
 Mai, Chao-cheng, 4889  
 Mailänder, Reiner, 5208  
 Main, Gloria L., 6120  
 Main, Hamish, 2220  
 Mainfort, Robert C., Jr., 2827  
 Maire, Gerard, 4055  
 Maisch, Max, 1473  
 Maisel, L. Sandy, 6133  
 Maitland, Peter S., 2716  
 Majd, Mohammad Gholi, 6271  
 Majerová, V., 382  
 Makabu, Gabriel, 4893  
 Mäkelä, Jyrki M., 1523  
 Mäkinen, Pekka, 6235  
 Makoni, George, 4711  
 Malavassi Aguilar, Ana Paulina, 5395  
 Malcomson, Robert, 3723  
 Malecek, Sabine, 590  
 Malecki, Edward J., 1748  
 Malik, Iftikhar H., 4496  
 Malik, Javed N., 2057  
 Malingreau, Jean-Paul, 4541  
 Mališauskas, Arvydas Povilas, 5289  
 Malkin, Carolyn, 1480  
 Mäklönen, Eino, 6221  
 Malmberg, Anders, 6240  
 Malone-Lee, Lai Choo, 2367  
 Malpani, Smita, 6023  
 Malykh, O. F., 5584  
 Malyska, Günter, 2396, 5296  
 Mamadough, Virginie, 4974, 5505  
 Mammei, Ulrich, 2256  
 Manabe, T., 1781  
 Manasek, F. J., 1363  
 Mancktelow, Neil S., 5857  
 Mandache, Valentin, 3259  
 Mandel, Rolfe D., 2018  
 Mangan, J. A., 447  
 Mann, Oliver, 3778  
 Manning, Chris, 1668  
 Mannion, Antoinette M., 3943  
 Mansell, Martin G., 3401  
 Mansfield, Becky, 4849  
 Mansfield, Daniel, 5538  
 Manton, M. J., 2754  
 Manz, Beatriz, 4382  
 Manz, Kerstin, 6096  
 Manzi, Elio, 6113  
 Mao, Jingwen, 2393, 5595  
 Mapeo, R. B. M., 3998  
 Maraini, Fosco, 3165  
 Maraj, Maltie, 5163  
 Marcano, Eugenio J., 5091  
 Marchand, Pascal, 4473, 6278  
 Marchand, Peter, 5973  
 Maren, G. van, 2585  
 Margai, Florence Lansana, 5164, 5382  
 Margreth, Stefan, 4562  
 Marinčič, Dušan, 1994  
 Marion, Daniel A., 3320  
 Mariottini, Paolo, 2761  
 Märker, Michael, 4618  
 Markgraf, Vera, 1518  
 Markova, A. K., 5983  
 Marks, Danny, 5108  
 Markwick, Marion, 1754, 4106  
 Marle, Jeroen van, 492  
 Marler, Scott, 3737  
 Marotta, Paola, 427  
 Márquez, Juan, 5369  
 Marrazzi, Marina, 1669  
 Marriott, Alan, 1839  
 Marschner, Bernd, 3271  
 Marsh, Christopher, 4755  
 Marshall, Alex, 3552  
 Marshall, D. C., 2970  
 Marshall, David J., 3043  
 Marshall, Susan, 4638  
 Marsters, Robert, 5616  
 Martien, Karen K., 4511  
 Martin, A. R., 5358, 6002  
 Martin, Ellen E., 2720  
 Martin, Eric, 4535  
 Martin, Fred, 4988  
 Martin, J., 1773  
 Martin, Ron, 2801  
 Martin, Shannon, 5382  
 Martin, Vanessa, 1681  
 Martín Hernández, Elisa, 4320  
 Martín Jiménez, Ana, 2308  
 Martín-Vide, Juan P., 3334  
 Martineau, Harriet, 1291  
 Martínez, Oscar J., 4232  
 Martínez Rigol, Sergi, 412  
 Martins, Luciana L., 5459  
 Marton, Andrew M., 326, 383  
 Marty, Christoph A., 5756  
 Marty, Pascal, 4483  
 Mart'yanova, G. N., 3400  
 Maruszczak, Henryk, 2071  
 Marvell, Alan, 595  
 Marzano, Antonio, 2348  
 Mas, Jean-François, 1995  
 Mas, Pierre, 3700  
 Masafumi, Matsuba, 5554  
 Masaharu, Hiroshi, 1340  
 Masana, Eulàlia, 3263  
 Maselli, Skip, 3195, 3196  
 Masera, Omar R., 4337  
 Maskell, Peter, 6150  
 Maslin, Mark, 5963  
 Mason, Christopher F., 2199  
 Mason, Colin M., 4845  
 Massa, Gabriella A., 2804, 4205  
 Massey, Doreen, 1277  
 Massimi, Gerardo, 4266  
 Masson, Marilyn A., 4757  
 Masters, R. L., 3274  
 Masuda, Wataru, 1690  
 Maswood, S. Javed, 3751  
 Mather, Anne E., 3344  
 Mathias, Jack, 3015  
 Mati, B. M., 4185  
 Matishov, G. G., 4136  
 Matless, David, 4744  
 Matsubara, Makoto, 5221  
 Matsui, Keisuke, 4816, 4827  
 Matsui, Mie, 3045  
 Matsukawa, Masaki, 3423  
 Matsumoto, Yoshiki, 5814  
 Matsumoto, Yoshinao, 2536  
 Matsuoka, Norikazu, 2692  
 Matthew, Laura, 1677  
 Matthews, Hugh, 2924  
 Matthias, Ekkehard, 124  
 Mattiessen, Jens, 1508  
 Mattingly, Doreen J., 4242  
 Mattioli, Glen S., 1402  
 Matukonienė, V., 5250  
 Matus, Francisco, 2080  
 Matuszkiewicz, Jana Marka, 3841  
 Matz, George, 1554, 1579  
 Matzarakis, Andreas, 5704  
 Maugeri, Maurizio, 4150  
 Maver, Irene, 399  
 Maxwell, Bruce A., 3215  
 May, W., 4845  
 Mayaux, Philippe, 4541  
 Mayer, Hansjörg, 465  
 Mayes, Julian, 3364  
 Mayhew, Robert J., 4408  
 Maynard, Jon, 3221  
 Mazari Hiriart, Marisa, 1953  
 Mazower, Mark, 2317  
 Mazurov, Yu. L., 3267, 5996  
 Mazurski, Krzysztof R., 2890, 3016  
 McCann, Eugene J., 2918  
 McCann, T., 2061  
 McCann, T. P., 3695  
 McCargo, Duncan, 4933  
 McCarthy, Conor, 3591  
 McCarthy, Patrick, 5000  
 McCartney, Allen P., 1503  
 McCay, Deanna H., 2775  
 McClatchey, J., 2577  
 McClellan, Roger, 4513  
 McClung, D. M., 5269  
 McConnell, Curt, 2553  
 McConnell, Ro, 4708  
 McCorkle, Barbara Backus, 3958  
 McCourt, S., 5829  
 McCuag, Shirley J., 5864  
 McDonald, Amy, 2849  
 McDonald, Burton, 3605  
 McDonald, R. Andrew, 606  
 McDougall, Bruce, 5841  
 McDougall, Ian, 2045  
 McDowall, David, 1601  
 McDowall, R. M., 1545  
 McDowell, Linda, 2437  
 McEwen, Alec, 5181  
 McGee, Terry, 559  
 McGill, George E., 652, 5687

- McGlashan, Derek J., 3351  
McGlone, Matthew S., 3407  
McGuirk, Pauline M., 2971  
McHugh, Edward J., 3724  
McIlwaine, Cathy, 2953  
McKean, Margaret A., 440  
McKee, Christopher, 4758  
McKendrick, John H., 4989, 4990  
McKenna, Megan, 2411, 6178  
McLaren, Shirley A., 3906  
McLaughlin, John, 3220  
McLean, Iain, 3541, 6160  
McLemore, S. Dale, 2864  
McLennan, Deborah A., 3201  
McMaster, Heather, 5136  
McNeill, Donald, 6093  
McNeilly, Donald P., 1694  
McPartland, Michael, 3459  
McQuade, Margaret Connors, 1700  
McRoberts, Kenneth, 4978  
Meacham, Sam, 2963  
Meade, Robert H., 1437  
Meadows, Michael E., 9  
Mecha, Rosa, 2378  
Mechelen, Anne-Marie van, 5916  
Mechkat, Cyrus, 2208  
Medina Saiz, Alfredo, 400  
Meek, A. J., 5586  
Meertens, Donny, 4291  
Mei, Chengrui, 2672  
Meier, Siegfried, 4502  
Meijers, Pieter G., 3938  
Meisel, T., 5802  
Meister, Roland, 4652  
Meitz, Peter, 173  
Mekenkamp, Peter G. M., 2583  
Meko, David M., 4147  
Melachroinos, Konstantinos A., 4313  
Meleštyé, Monika, 192  
Meller, Norman, 5404  
Melling, Humfrey, 1573  
Mellinger, Andrew D., 1705  
Mello, Mauro Pereira de, 3211  
Melosi, Martin V., 6024  
Meloy, Ellen, 1919  
Melzer, J., 5794  
Menalled, Fabián, D., 3710  
Mendes, José F. G., 1355  
Méndez, Ricardo, 507, 2378  
Méndez Linares, Ana Patricia, 2100  
Mendieta, Eduardo, 5656  
Mendoza, Cristóbal, 2266  
Mendoza, Manuel, 1996, 4337  
Mendoza Vargas, Héctor, 3094  
Meneghello, M., 4551  
Menges, Carl H., 5751  
Mengesha, Yoseph G., 4598  
Menkhoff, Lukas, 6260  
Mercer, David, 2824  
Mercier, Michael, 1664  
Meredith, Dianne, 1278  
Mérenne-Schoumaker, Bernadette, 4924  
Merkle, Karl-Heinz, 4199  
Merrill, Peter C., 2245  
Merrillees, Scott, 5001  
Mertins, Günter, 401  
Messerli, Paul, 6257  
Messina, Paula, 162  
Messner, Dirk, 1821  
Metz, Bert., 5318  
Metzger, Pascale, 151  
Metzig, Robert, 67  
Meurer, Peter H., 80, 5118  
Meusburger, Peter, 1756  
Meyer, Frank, 4300  
Meyer, Günter, 2927  
Meyer, Kerstin, 6106  
Meyer, Lawrence A., 5487  
Meyrick, R. A., 3714  
Mezősi, Gábor, 1840  
Michálek, Anton, 3628, 5399  
Michalski, Tomasz, 3467  
Middleton, Nick, 2217, 3268, 4689  
Middleton, Simon, 3699  
Midgley, J. J., 6231  
Midzi, V., 5868  
Miehe, Georg, 3231  
Mierzejewska, Lidia, 5380  
Migliorini, P., 377-379, 434  
Mignot, Fabrice, 6062  
Miguel, José L. de, 3647  
Miguel González, Rafael de, 3573  
Mihulka, Stanislav, 5341  
Mikami, Takehiko, 5949  
Mikheev, I. E., 5584  
Miki, Kazuhiko, 4817  
Mikkonen, Kauko, 1620  
Mikouchi, Takashi, 5815  
Mikulík, Oldřich, 4790  
Milan, D. J., 2676  
Milbourne, Paul, 1628  
Mildenberger, Florian, 3056  
Miles, J., 1283  
Milewski, A. V., 2027  
Milicich, Melanie, 479  
Millán, M., 283  
Millar, I. L., 5859  
Millar, Marian, 5189  
Millard, Candice S., 4208  
Millea, Nick, 2611  
Miller, Brian T., 5371  
Miller, C., 3965  
Miller, Clark A., 5961  
Miller, Harvey J., 5783  
Miller, Mark, 5448  
Miller, Todd S., 5665  
Mills, Gerald, 2140  
Mills, Hugh H., 139  
Mills, Jon, 3182  
Millward, Hugh, 1629  
Milne, D. J., 5304  
Milton, Giles, 3159  
Milton, Suzanne J., 1531  
Minchin, Timothy J., 3738  
Minin, A. A., 5968  
Minkevičius, Vytautas, 228  
Minkinen, Kari, 3022  
Miossec, Alain, 5897  
Mir, Mercedes Tatjer, 3439  
Mirabella, A., 3308  
Mirabella, Aldo, 4608  
Miringu, Beatrice W., 2785  
Miron, John R., 2892  
Mironenko, N. S., 3636  
Mišević, Nenad, 5646  
Misevich, K. N., 5401  
Mitchell, Bruce, 3456, 5386, 6291  
Mitchell, Clare J. A., 1284, 5700, 6075  
Mitchell, Don, 2537, 2802, 4818  
Mitchell, James K., 152  
Mitchell, Jeremy, 561  
Mitchell, John, 2716  
Mitchell, John G., 4267, 4883, 5349  
Mitchell, Martin D., 4497  
Mitchneck, Beth, 6184  
Mitsos, Achilleas, 1711  
Mittaz, Catherine, 1472  
Miyachi, Tadayuki, 4864  
Miyaji, Naomichi, 2064  
Miyamachi, Hiroki, 4602  
Miyamoto, Tomoharu, 2038  
Miyares, Ines M., 4257  
Miyata, Takahiro, 2732  
Miyazaki, Shin'ichi, 3868  
Miyazawa, Hitoshi, 1997  
Mizugaki, Keiko, 3881  
Mizuno, Masahiko, 1789, 4928  
Mmari, C., 2209  
Mo, Kingtse, 5313  
Moblo, Pennie, 3468  
Mock, Cary J., 4650, 4651  
Moczydlowska, Malgorzata, 5334  
Modreski, Peter J., 3275  
Moe, Bjørn, 1561  
Mohankumar, K., 3393  
Mohanty, R., 2828  
Mohl, Raymond A., 3494  
Moisio, Sami, 1827  
Mojica, Jairo, 5887  
Molenaar, Dee, 3899  
Moll, Peter, 1807  
Moll-Stalcup, E. J., 621  
Møller-Jensen, Lasse, 4568  
Moloney, Kirk, 1571  
Monastersky, Richard, 3424  
Moncada Maya, José Omar, 4399  
Monckton, John T., 1801  
Monclús, Francisco Javier, 5481  
Mondada, Lorenza, 4648  
Monestiez, Pascal, 253  
Monheim, Rolf, 3059  
Mönkkönen, Mikko, 2556  
Monmonier, Mark, 1369, 1998, 2620, 3913, 3952, 5119, 5773  
Monnett, John H., 3505  
Montagné Vilette, Solange, 1951  
Montaigne, Fen, 301, 2799, 6121  
Monteiro De Souza, Jaidete, 4142  
Montero, Alfred P., 3716  
Montgomery, John, 6068  
Montoya G., Gerardo de J., 5924  
Montserrat Moliner, Antoni, 4200  
Mooney, Elizabeth, 4990  
Mooney, S. D., 4726  
Moore, A. E., 5792, 5820  
Moore, Elizabeth, 465  
Moore, Eric G., 3477  
Moore, Henry J., 5688  
Moore, James P., 5368  
Moore, Jason Kendall, 2450  
Moore, Patrick, 1281  
Moore, Sue E., 1574, 1575  
Moore, Tyrel G., 3574  
Moors, Marilyn M., 2255, 2860  
Mora, Nelson J., 5161  
Mora-Torres, Juan, 5555  
Moral Ituarte, Leandro del, 5925  
Morales, Josefina, 2374  
Moran, V. C., 1547  
Morantz, Alan, 2972  
Mordecai, Martin, 2318  
Mordecai, Pamela, 2318  
Moreira, Adriana G., 2180  
Morell, Virginia, 214, 6027  
Morelli, Paola, 1905  
Moreno, Teresa, 3990  
Moretti, Alessandro, 2332  
Moretti, Sandro, 4618  
Morgan, Cecilia, 5654  
Morgan, John, 4229  
Morgan, Roy, 3871  
Mori, Hideo, 6244



- Mori, Masato, 4484  
 Morikawa, Hiroshi, 5449  
 Morimoto, Takehiro, 4572  
 Morin, Karen M., 4395, 5717  
 Moriset, Bruno, 3530  
 Moriya, Takeo, 5223  
 Morley, C. K., 3294  
 Moro-Serrano, Javier, 3035  
 Moron, Vincent, 5956  
 Morozumi, Masahiko, 1774  
 Morphy, Howard, 3148  
 Morrison, Nicola, 6122  
 Morrison, R. J., 3315  
 Morrone, Juan J., 5369  
 Morse, David G., 4619  
 Mortimer, A., 6300  
 Mortimer, Nick, 5856  
 Mörtlbauer, Franz, 497, 5376  
 Mösbauer, Monika, 100  
 Mose, Ingo, 6193  
 Moseley, William G., 1341, 3697, 5600  
 Moser, Caroline, 2953  
 Mosimann, Thomas, 5701  
 Mosk, Carl, 2987  
 Moskovits, Debra K., 3405  
 Moss, Pamela, 3095  
 Mossialos, Elias, 1711  
 Mossman, Jim, 3216, 4552  
 Moteji, Mutsumi, 2674  
 Motschka, Klaus, 5799  
 Moulin, Bernard, 83  
 Moura, Antonio Divino, 5948  
 Mouzoune, Abdelkrim, 2206  
 Mouzoune, Karim, 2888  
 Mowl, Timothy, 3705  
 Moxham, Roy, 4981  
 Moyart, Laurence, 2343  
 Mpelasoka, F. S., 5319  
 Mrden, Snježana, 3478  
 Mücke, Ulrich, 3760  
 Mucsi, László, 1840  
 Mudie, P. J., 1508  
 Mudu, Pierpaolo, 2099  
 Mueller-Lupp, T., 1438  
 Muffoletto, Roberto, 1844  
 Muica, Nicolae, 2899, 3000  
 Muilu, Toivo, 4571  
 Muir, Helen, 2908  
 Mukhabbatov, Kh. M., 3674  
 Mukhija, Vinit, 5493  
 Mukhopadhyay, R. K., 3397  
 Mukhopadhyay, Rajatubhra, 438  
 Mulcahy, Karen A., 5114  
 Mulder, Niels, 4828  
 Mulder, William, 2870  
 Mullan, A. B., 5319  
 Müller, Benito, 2750  
 Müller, Claudia, 1439  
 Müller, Edward K., 1651  
 Müller, Fabrice, 1975  
 Müller, Gabriela V., 270  
 Müller, Harald, 6272  
 Müller, Jan Marco, 401  
 Müller, Jean-Claude, 1999  
 Müller, Karin, 31  
 Müller, Keith D., 3521  
 Müller, Peter, 4172  
 Müller, Serge D., 2780  
 Müller, Uwe, 68  
 Müller, Wolfgang, 5830  
 Müller-Böker, Ulrike, 311  
 Müller-Hohenstein, Klaus, 3410  
 Müller-Mahn, Detlef, 4254  
 Müller-Navarra, Sylvain H., 4134  
 Müller-Wille, Ludger, 5405  
 Mullin, James, 2431  
 Mullin, Stephen J., 305  
 Mullins, Jerry L., 3142  
 Munday, Max, 4922  
 Mungazi, Dickson A., 1606  
 Munnik, M., 2364  
 Munro, Doug, 6132  
 Munro, Gillian, 1630  
 Munroe, Darla, 4899  
 Murai, Shunji, 84  
 Murakami, Fumitoshi, 2028  
 Murakami, Hiroshi, 1356  
 Muraoka, Hirofumi, 4332  
 Murayama, Yuji, 4572  
 Murphy, Amanda M., 4105  
 Murphy, B. W., 1417  
 Murphy, Peter A., 411  
 Murphy, Sarah J., 3973, 4143  
 Murray, Brad R., 3426  
 Murray, David Anthony, 5769  
 Murray, Laura J., 3606  
 Murray, Warwick E., 544  
 Murray-Wallace, C. V., 2093  
 Murre, L. M., 3918  
 Musatov, Eugeny E., 3966  
 Musteikis, Petras, 5335  
 Mustoe, George E., 5984  
 Muthumala, Karunasiri, 3  
 Mwanza, wa Mwanza, 2287  
 Mwihomeke, S. T., 2416  
 Myers, Edward P., 1399  
 Myhrvold, Nathan, 5450  
 Nadis, Steve, 1924  
 Naeye, Robert, 4510  
 Nagao, Keisuke, 5816  
 Nagar, S. G., 1524  
 Nagothu, Udaya Sekhar, 4917  
 Nagy, Erika, 2893  
 Nagy, Imre, 3243  
 Nahm, Kee-Bom, 390  
 Naidu, A. S., 1380  
 Naidu, G. P., 2830  
 Naito, Isao, 1307  
 Nakada, Setsuya, 4037  
 Nakae, Satoshi, 163  
 Nakagawa, Yasuhiro, 5213  
 Nakajima, Junichi, 5224  
 Nakajima, Sachiko, 3589  
 Nakanishi, Ichiro, 4032  
 Nakano, Tomoko, 5949  
 Nakao, Shigeru, 52  
 Nakashima, Rei, 5982  
 Nakashima, Yoshito, 3881  
 Nakaya, Tomoki, 2607  
 Nakayama, Akinori, 2387  
 Nakazawa, Takashi, 5474  
 Nakazawa, Tsutomu, 2651  
 Nandi, N. C., 5609  
 Nanni, Teresa, 4150  
 Nanninga, Martijn, 3939  
 Nanson, Gerald C., 5928  
 Naohiro, Nakamura, 2451  
 Narama, Chiyuki, 5904  
 Narayanan, Ram M., 1313  
 Nardelli, Giuseppe M., 5786  
 Narimanyants, E. V., 5926  
 Naro, Nancy Priscilla, 4255  
 Naruse, Atsushi, 5451  
 Narvaez, Eduardo, 2501  
 Nash, June C., 5629  
 Nash, Stephen E., 328  
 Naukkarinen, Arvo, 4571  
 Naurzbaev, M. M., 5603  
 Navarra, Antonio, 5956  
 Naveen, Ron, 3017  
 Naylor, Phillip C., 2447  
 Nazarenko, V. S., 5926  
 Nazzari, Muriel, 3506  
 Neal, Steve, 5630  
 Nearing, Mark A., 2668  
 Neave, Melissa, 3340  
 Nechaeva, Ye. G., 5197  
 Neda, Katsuhiko, 5621  
 Nedjai, R., 1985  
 Nefedova, T. G., 6111, 6220  
 Negreiros, Rovena, 5473  
 Negro, Francesco Eugenio, 3413  
 Nejašmič, Ivo, 3482  
 Nel, Etienne, 1580, 1666, 3671, 4352  
 Nel, Philip, 4966  
 Nelson, Amanda L., 5165  
 Nelson, Larry L., 4233  
 Nelson, Michael, 3166  
 Nelson, Philip J., 3528  
 Nelson, Wendie, 448  
 Nemchinov, V. G., 5186  
 Neri, Fabio, 2267  
 Nero, Karen L., 4668  
 Nesbitt, J. Todd, 4733  
 Nesbitt, Stephen A., 5155  
 Nesje, Atle, 4084  
 Neuburger, Martina, 317, 3525  
 Neugebauer, Joachim, 2019  
 Neumann, A., 81  
 Neumann, Joachim, 5787  
 Neumeister, Hans, 3319  
 Neville, Peter, 610  
 Newbery, David M., 5604  
 Newbold, K. Bruce, 2871  
 Newman, Cathy, 32, 4107, 5428, 6123  
 Newman, David, 1830  
 Newmark, William D., 2127  
 Newsham, Peter, 2219  
 Ng, Linda Fung-ye, 4854  
 Ng, Mee Kam, 2345  
 Ng, Peter Tze-ming, 4829  
 Ng, Sai-leung, 4782  
 Nghi, D. Q., 3205  
 Nguyen, Julia Huston, 3495  
 Nguyen Hong Phuong, 4603  
 Ni, Jian, 1332  
 Niblock, Tim, 3648  
 Nichol, Scott L., 225  
 Nicholas, Linda M., 1675  
 Nicholls, Neville, 277, 3974  
 Nichols, Gary, 4166  
 Nicholson, Sharon E., 271  
 Nicholson, Suzanne W., 5669  
 Nicholson, Tim, 1980, 2591, 2621  
 Nickstadt, Anja, 4714  
 Nicolas, Thierry, 1804  
 Nidagundi, S. R., 3687  
 Nie, Fengjun, 1440, 5592  
 Nie, Qing-hua, 119  
 Niedermeyer, M., 6072  
 Niedzwiedek, Harry, 1808  
 Niedzwiedz, Tadeusz, 2745  
 Nielsen, E., 1390  
 Niemelä, Jari, 2136  
 Niemi, Tina M., 5214  
 Nieminen, Marko, 2136  
 Niessen, Frank, 1436  
 Nieters, Christian, 3049  
 Nihei, Takaaki, 543, 1784, 5581

Nijkamp, Peter, 1333  
 Nikkanen, Teijo, 2765  
 Nikolaeva, N. A., 3414  
 Nikolaeva, E. A., 3222  
 Niller, Hans-Peter, 3153  
 Nilssen, Kjell J., 2727  
 Nilsson, Karina, 5420  
 Nilsson, Mats, 4328  
 Ninyerola, Miquel, 120  
 Nishi, Yuji, 4045  
 Nissanke, Machiko, 1707  
 Nissen, Bruce, 4769  
 Niven, Jennifer, 21  
 Nizam, Bilaldin, 1631  
 N'kpenu, K. E., 1770  
 Noble, Allen G., 1667  
 Noel, Jan, 5514  
 Nolin, Anne W., 4638  
 Nolt, Steven M., 3486  
 Nomaki, Tomoyuki, 5297  
 Nor, Shukor Md, 2695  
 Norcliffe, Glen, 3641  
 Nordal, Inger, 3435  
 Nordmeyer, Dana L., 4196  
 Nordstrom, Bryon J., 1850  
 Nordstrom, Karl F., 5702  
 Norgord, Douglas G., 2741  
 Norman, David K., 318  
 Northey, Margot, 3779  
 Norton, L. Darrell, 2668  
 Norton, Louis Arthur, 2544  
 Norton, T. W., 6025  
 Norton, William, 449, 3592  
 Noske, Richard A., 2196  
 Nosonov, A. M., 539  
 Noss, Reed F., 1555  
 Nossin, Jan J., 153  
 Notaro, Anna, 5460  
 Notivol, Eduardo, 3035  
 Nott, Simon, 2680  
 Nottingham, Chris, 3469  
 Nowosad, Marek, 4141  
 Nowosielska, Ewa, 1712  
 Nshubemuki, L., 2176  
 Nudds, Thomas D., 4578  
 Nuhn, Helmut, 4952  
 Nummelin, M., 2175, 2176  
 Nuñez, Mario, 270  
 Nunn, Sam, 2432  
 Nunn, Samuel, 424  
 Nutley, Stephen, 6248  
 Nuttall, Anne-Marie, 1466  
 Nuutinen, Tuula, 1764, 5762  
 Nyberg, Helen, 4783  
 Nyerges, Timothy, 3240  
 Nyland, Chris, 1745  
 Nyström, Kenneth, 4537

Ó Siochru, Micheál, 4958  
 Oakey, Ray, 4856  
 Obee, Bruce, 4188  
 Oberg, James, 47  
 Obleitner, Friedrich, 232  
 Obradovich, J. D., 2643  
 O'Brien, Kathleen, 462, 3608  
 O'Callaghan, Sean, 4238  
 Ocampo, José Antonio, 1716  
 O'Carroll, Stéphane, 5880  
 Ocean Studies Board, National Research  
 Council, 257  
 Ochiai, Akiko, 3365  
 Ocitti, Jim, 566

O'Connor, Raymond J., 2192  
 Oda, Hironobu, 1790, 4880  
 Odermatt, André, 2920  
 Odgaard, Bent Vad, 5336  
 Odierna, Gaetano, 4187  
 Odland, John, 4808  
 Odum, Howard T., 2361  
 O'Dwyer, Lisel A., 2604  
 Oeland, Glenn, 1549  
 Oelerich, Hans-Markus, 2182  
 Offer, Zvi Y., 2156  
 Ofren, Rey S., 3206  
 Ogawa, Hikaru, 1323  
 Ogawa, Katsuro, 1317  
 Ögdül, Hürriyet G., 6099  
 Ogilvie, A. E. J., 1510  
 Oglesby, Robert J., 4638  
 Ogrin, Darko, 2053  
 Ögüt Erbil, A., 3553  
 O'Hara, Timothy D., 2760  
 O'Hare, Annabel, 2388, 3018  
 O'Hare, Greg, 1647, 2388, 2629, 3018  
 Ohlmacher, Gregory C., 5668  
 Ohmori, Yumi, 4904  
 Ohmura, Atsumu, 1572  
 Ohno, Giichirou, 2732  
 Ohtani, Shuji, 2818  
 Ohtani, Tomoyuki, 3881, 4332  
 Ojeda, Anibal, 5869  
 Oka, Hiroyasu, 1539  
 Oka, Shuichi, 5922  
 Okada, Tomomi, 5230  
 Okahashi, Hidenori, 1791  
 Okai, Takashi, 5775  
 Okamoto, Kohei, 5461  
 Okano, Shoichi, 2161  
 Okay, Aral I., 2652  
 Oke, T. R., 1535  
 O'Keefe, Tadhg, 5406  
 Okita, Kiyomi, 5195  
 Okonta, Ike, 5387  
 Oksanen, Lauri, 5997  
 Oksanen, Tarja, 5997  
 Økseter, Petter, 6234  
 Okuma, Shigeo, 5800  
 Okumura, Koji, 5225  
 Okunishi, Kazuo, 4069  
 Okuno, Takaharu, 5863  
 Okuno, Takashi, 5109  
 Olbert, Carsten, 5089  
 Oldfield, John, 3496  
 Olds, Kris, 4734  
 O'Lear, Shannon, 5644  
 O'Leary, Don, 1670  
 O'Leary, Eoin, 3479  
 Oleynik, S. A., 2078  
 Olliel, Jacob, 22  
 Oliva, Federico, 402  
 Oliver, G. J. H., 4022  
 Oliver, Roland, 450  
 Oliverio, Marco, 2761  
 Ollier, Cliff, 1372  
 Ollif, Cathryn E., 6124  
 Olofin, E., 4250  
 O'Loughlin, John, 2370  
 Olovyanishnikov, Vsevolod G., 4013  
 Olson, James S., 1672  
 Olson, Judy M., 1342  
 Olson, Karl, 5747  
 Olson, Robert, 4302  
 Olvmo, Mats, 4086  
 Omata, Toshio, 6243  
 Omodei Zorini, L., 4865  
 Omstedt, Anders, 2158

Ondracek, Pamela J., 3954  
 Onuf, Peter S., 6294  
 Oppersdorff, Mathias, 5045  
 Oralia Tamayo P. de Ham, Luz María,  
 4399  
 Ordóñez, María de Jesús, 1968  
 Ordóñez Carmona, Oswaldo, 5831  
 Oredsson, Dag, 3446  
 Oren-Nordheim, Michal, 6081  
 Orjiako, Humphrey, 3658  
 Orkwor, G. C., 1770  
 Orme, Antony R., 3262  
 Ormeling, F. J., Sr., 2015, 2573, 3901,  
 3914, 5125  
 Oro, Kouhei, 2137  
 Orr, Jack R., 5356, 5358  
 Ortiz, Isidro D., 2952  
 Ortiz Pérez, Mario Arturo, 1996, 2100  
 Ortner, Hugo, 5852  
 Osawa, Takahito, 5816  
 Osborne, Milton, 2671  
 Osella, Caroline, 2954  
 Osella, Filippo, 2954  
 Osinga, J. M., 123  
 Osinski, G. R., 4022  
 Osler, Merete, 2863  
 Osmanovic, Armin, 484  
 Osmond, John C., 140  
 Oßenbrügge, Jürgen, 4850  
 Oster, Manfred, 5774  
 Ostrom, Elinor, 440  
 Ostwald, Madelene, 1671  
 O'Sullivan, Robert B., 2639  
 Otava, J., 2091  
 Otsuki, Kenshiro, 179  
 Ott, Thomas, 1749  
 Ouwehand, André, 3566  
 Ovuka, Mira, 5381  
 Owada, Masaaki, 2039  
 Owen, Catherine, 6290  
 Owen, J. Victor, 2612, 2622  
 Owen, Lewis A., 3266  
 Owen, N., 5237  
 Owusu, J. Henry, 3009

Paal, Michaela, 6082  
 Paar, Philip, 5131  
 Paci, Raffaele, 76  
 Pacione, Michael, 2935, 4258, 6083  
 Padgett, David A., 5418  
 Padilla y Sotelo, Lilia Susana, 2101,  
 2241  
 Paech, Hans-Jürgen, 4025  
 Paegle, Julia A., 5313  
 Page, Mike, 313  
 Pahernik, Mladen, 3244  
 Pain, Colin, 1372  
 Pal, D. K., 2081  
 Palace, Wendy, 2545  
 Palacios, Marco, 5632  
 Palchik, V., 176  
 Pallé, E., 3385  
 Palmer, Angela G., 4196  
 Palmer, Gary B., 3507  
 Palmer, Miquel, 4108  
 Paluzie, Elisenda, 4318  
 Pan, Li-li, 1451  
 Pandey, P. L., 2841  
 Pandit, Kavita, 4929  
 Panelli, Ruth, 4776  
 Pang, Xiao-min, 2296  
 Paniagua, Ángel, 322

- Paniagua Mazorra, Ángel, 2223  
Pantojas-García, Emilio, 3720  
Pantosti, Daniela, 3263, 5232  
Paoli, L., 4865  
Paolucci, Gabriella, 5462  
Papadimitriou, Eleftheria E., 3306  
Papageorgiou, Sofia, 5227  
Papanikolaou, D., 3301  
Papazachos, Basil C., 3306  
Papin, Delphine, 4789  
Papoulia, J., 3301  
Paravisini-Gebert, Elizabeth, 1292  
Pardini, A., 4538, 4539  
Paredes, J. Anthony, 6046  
Parenteau, Robert, 3239  
Parfit, Michael, 329  
Pariente, Sarah, 2663  
Pariikh, Ashok, 3669  
Park, Bae-Gyoon, 1717  
Park, Jeong-Soo, 5957  
Park, Jin-Oh, 5870  
Park, S. J., 194  
Parker, Albert J., 2775, 3892  
Parker, George R., 1560  
Parker, J. Scott, 3447  
Parker, John M., 6215  
Parker, Kathleen C., 2775, 3892  
Parkinson, Claire L., 5940  
Parkinson, Denis, 4617  
Parkinson, R., 33  
Parks, Bradley O., 5149  
Parnwell, Mike, 6279  
Parody, Jennifer M., 3842  
Parolai, S., 3302  
Parramore, Thomas C., 3260  
Parris, Barbara S., 5344  
Parry, Richard, 3160  
Pars, Tine, 2863  
Parson, Chris, 3368  
Partee, Charles, 2965  
Paruelo, Jose M., 1570  
Parysek, Jerzy J., 5380  
Pasha, Hafiz, 498  
Pasinelli, Gilberto, 3408  
Paškevičius, Juozas, 5202  
Pasqualetti, Martin J., 2808  
Pastor, Manuel, Jr., 2919  
Pastuszak, Marianna, 4115  
Pater, Ben de, 289  
Patkowski, Bartłomiej, 5284  
Paton, Douglas, 5189  
Patrias, Carmela, 2443  
Patrick, Kevin, 53  
Patten, Michael A., 2200  
Patterson, Keith, 3192  
Patterson, Tom, 3843  
Pattie, Charles J., 4312, 4409  
Patton, W.W., Jr., 621  
Pauketat, Timothy R., 6048  
Paul, Joseph R., 4672  
Paul, Leo, 493, 518  
Pauliukevičius, Henrikas, 5110  
Pausch, Axel, 3360  
Pavao-Zuckerman, Barnett, 2781  
Pavitt, Michele, 5360  
Pavlovskaya, Marianna, 2928, 4257  
Payne, John, 2894  
Payne, Sarah, 1691  
Payton, Brian, 1576  
Payton, Philip, 340  
Pazner, Micha, 1976  
Peabody, Stan, 371  
Peacock, Evan, 5326  
Pearce, Adrian J., 3735  
Pearce, Douglas G., 4886  
Pearlman, Robert, 6196  
Pearson, Brooks C., 3959  
Pearson, David L., 1906  
Pearson, Michael J., 3357  
Pease, Patrick, 2092  
Pease, Victoria, 4014  
Pečar, Janja, 6183  
Pech, Pierre, 2696  
Pechoux, Pierre-Yves, 1282  
Peck, Anne E., 494  
Peck, Jamie, 3593, 4319  
Pecqueur, Bernard, 4875  
Pedraza, Paolo, 5989  
Pek, Siok Sian, 4375  
Pelkowski, Joaquin, 5924  
Pellegrino, Pierre, 2319  
Pellenbarg, Pieter H., 3691  
Pels, Eric, 1333  
Peñarocha, D., 283  
Peng, Buzhuo, 223, 2183  
Peng, Hua, 171  
Peng, Runmin, 1404, 1761  
Peng, Xizhe, 333  
Pennell, C. R., 3785  
Penner, Marci, 3594  
Pennetta, Miela, 4595  
Pentecost, Eric J., 1334  
Pétek, Kálmán, 3349  
Penzkofer, Markus, 4546  
Pepper, David, 1841  
Perauld, David R., 3152  
Perdikis, Nicholas, 4314  
Perego, Susanna, 1476  
Perevoznikov, D. D., 5264  
Pérez, Francisco L., 4628  
Pérez, Julián, 6167  
Perez Mayorga, Maritza, 6030  
Pérez Villegas, Graciela, 2177  
Pérez-Pacheco, Iyonne, 5878  
Pérez-Tris, Javier, 2201  
Perfiliev, Yu. Yu., 3732  
Peri, Antonio, 1695, 2539  
Perkins, Dwight H., 6241  
Perlik, Manfred, 4268  
Perlini, A., 4905  
Perlova, Elena V., 4091  
Perottet, Oliver, 2497  
Perov, V., 4641  
Perramond, Eric P., 207  
Perrin, J.-L., 154  
Perrin, Thérèse, 4646  
Perry, Martin, 4857  
Persaud, Randolph B., 3682  
Peruzza, L., 3975  
Peschke, Gerd, 3314  
Peter, Carsten, 3167  
Petermann, Sandra, 4276  
Peters, Bevis F., 5524  
Peters, Enrique Dussel, 2320  
Peters, Evelyn, 3487  
Petersen, Erling Ladewig, 6071  
Peterson, Demosthenes James, 2224  
Peterson, Heather, 3060  
Peterson, Mark A., 3610  
Peterson, Vibeke Rützou, 5529  
Petit, François, 4616  
Petrakos, George, 4532  
Petroni, Karen, 451  
Petroni, Richard M., 1511  
Petrosino, Simona, 3297  
Pettinati, F., 5231  
Petzoldt, Katrin, 2938  
Peuquet, Donna J., 3172  
Pfaff, Anita, 3247  
Pfaff, Christine, 3443  
Pfaffenbach, Carmella, 3010, 4346  
Pfeffer, W. Tad, 1467  
Pfeifer, Mark, 1602  
Pfister, Betsy, 2605  
Pfleiderer, Richard, 4579  
Pflitsch, Andreas, 1534  
Pfützner, Bernd, 4678  
Phelps, Nicholas A., 2369, 6084  
Philippon, Nathalie, 274  
Philips, Angus, 4777  
Phillips, Daniel H., 2682  
Phillips, David R., 3470  
Phillips, Jonathan D., 1418, 3320  
Phinn, Stuart, 4795  
Phongpaichit, Pasuk, 4323  
Pianetto, Ofelia, 3063  
Piccini, Angela, 29  
Pickering, Kathleen Ann, 2861  
Pickford, Martin, 2659  
Pickles, John, 3902  
Picornell, M. A., 2740  
Piegay, Hervé, 215  
Pielmeier, C., 4639  
Piejohn, Karsten, 4020, 4031, 5858  
Pietropaolo, Vincenzo, 5624  
Piirainen, Sirpa, 6221  
Pike, Richard J., 2558  
Pikkarainen, Anna-Liisa, 258  
Pillar, Paul R., 4841  
Pillon, Patrick, 3207  
Pimentel, David, 1555  
Pimentel, Márcio M., 5831  
Pinard, Michelle A., 5720  
Pinch, Steven, 308, 4845  
Pinchemel, Philippe, 1911  
Pineau, Lucia, 4077  
Pipkin, John S., 5053  
Pirenne, Marie, 4896  
Pirie, David, 2812  
Pitt-Brooke, David, 5276  
Pitte, Jean-Robert, 23, 6125  
Pižorn, Emil, 2469  
Plane, David A., 3228  
Plank, Geoffrey, 1612  
Plattner, Michael, 4890  
Pletzer, Uta, 4212, 4213, 4222, 5377  
Plewe, Brandon, 5397  
Plewes, Louise A., 2570  
Plisnier, P. D., 1314  
Plit, Joanna, 216  
Ploszajska, Teresa, 596  
Plotkin, Wendy, 3497  
Plucinski, Karen E., 4194  
Pluckhahn, Thomas J., 2895  
Plut, Dušan, 2149, 6017  
Poccard, I., 4151  
Poche, Bernard, 2321  
Pócs, T., 2128  
Podgórski, Zbigniew, 5210  
Podobnikar, Tomaž, 77  
Podolák, Peter, 3480, 5399  
Poelzer, Greg, 575  
Poesen, Jean, 4613  
Pogrebetskij, Yulian E., 3966  
Pohl, Jürgen, 1746  
Poitras, Guy, 5556  
Polakis, Tom, 1925, 5071, 5735, 5736  
Polishchuk, Yu. M., 5166  
Polk, Milbry, 5709  
Polwart, A., 5322  
Polyak, Leonid, 1441  
Polyakova, Yelena I., 1589

Pomeroy, Derek, 2762  
 Pomeroy, P. P., 3895  
 Pomfret, Simon, 1745  
 Pommeranz, Jens Oliver, 1735  
 Ponce, V. Miguel, 4123  
 Pons, Guillem X., 4108  
 Pons, Jordi, 4318  
 Pons, Xavier, 120  
 Pooler, James A., 2572  
 Poon, Jessie P. H., 1815  
 Poore, Gary C. B., 2760  
 Poot, Tom, 6253  
 Pope, Gregory, 4257  
 Popp, Herbert, 4347  
 Poppe, E., 5112  
 Poremba, David Lee, 4417  
 Porter, Gina, 6226  
 Porter, Theodore, 3440  
 Post, J. B., 5175  
 Postnikov, Alexei V., 24  
 Potrykowska, Alina, 2872  
 Potter, Robert B., 4078, 6085  
 Poulencard, Jérôme, 4614  
 Poulsen, Michael, 4753  
 Poveda Ramos, Gabriel, 6246  
 Powell, Jack E., 6204  
 Powell, Robert, 6143  
 Power, Anne, 6088  
 Power, Helen C., 3208  
 Power, Marcus, 452  
 Power, Sinéad, 2305  
 Pozo Rivera, Enrique, 391, 2838  
 Fozo-Vázquez, D., 272  
 Pradere, Rebeca, 253  
 Pragathi, P. S., 3686  
 Prakash, P. Vijaya, 240  
 Pramanik, Sankar Kumar, 5609  
 Praper, Sergeja, 6190  
 Prasad, G. V. R., 3419  
 Pratchett, Steve, 1296  
 Pratt, Geraldine, 3579  
 Pratt, Monica, 4573  
 Prave, A. R., 4015  
 Préau, Pierre, 4223  
 Prebilić, Vladimir, 2470  
 Preece, R. C., 3714  
 Preleuthner, M., 5331  
 Prelogović, Eduard, 3300  
 Préndez B., Margarita, 6018  
 Preston, R. J., 2029  
 Preston, William L., 2807  
 Prevost, Gary, 6266  
 Prévôt Schapira, Marie-France, 4796  
 Preziosi, Giuseppe, 5692  
 Price, David M., 4593  
 Price, Glanville, 2329  
 Price, Jonathan S., 1765  
 Price, Mike, 121, 3245, 4555  
 Price, Trevor D., 2197  
 Prichard, Bill, 537  
 Prickett, Glenn T., 3662  
 Priebis, Axel, 403  
 Priemus, Hugo, 3567  
 Pries, Martin, 1645  
 Priesnitz, Kuno, 3331  
 Pringle, Ada W., 222  
 Pritts, Gary R., 5371  
 Procheş, Şerban, 3043  
 Propin Frejmon, Enrique, 2365, 2379  
 Provencher, Leo, 4054  
 Prudhomme, Paul, 5534  
 Pruski, John F., 5993  
 Pryor, Sara C., 3898  
 Przybylak, Rajmund, 264

Pu, Peimin, 5929  
 Pugh, Cedric, 3542  
 Pugh, Jonathan, 4078  
 Pukkala, Timo, 5758  
 Pulido, Antonio, 6151  
 Pulinowa, Maria Z., 597  
 Pullar, David, 4533  
 Pulsipher, Jenny Hale, 3508  
 Pulyarkin, V. A., 3775, 6217  
 Punpuing, Sureeporn, 3054  
 Puppo, Enrico, 106  
 Purcell, Mark, 3065  
 Puri, Anil, 1335  
 Puri, Geeta, 3323  
 Purvis, Martin, 2169  
 Puzachenko, Yuri, 5995  
 Puzanov, A. V., 204  
 Pyne, Stephen J., 2776  
 Pyšek, Petr, 5341

Qi, Feng, 5239  
 Qian, Budong, 279  
 Qian, Hong, 4706  
 Qian, Ya-dong, 1977  
 Qian, Yongfu, 5300  
 Qian, Zhuangzhi, 2129  
 Qin, Dahe, 2106, 4474  
 Qin, Lifeng, 2404  
 Qin, Yong, 1762  
 Qiu, Fang, 3192  
 Qu, Xiaoming, 5801  
 Quammen, David, 1556, 4719  
 Quan, Xiao-hong, 2335  
 Quandt, Sara A., 2006  
 Quantick, H. R., 3380  
 Quastler, I. E., 3728  
 Quazi, Shimon, 6232  
 Quella-Villéger, Alain, 25  
 Quincy, Keith, 589  
 Quinney, Richard, 5718  
 Quiroga, María Francisca, 2379  
 Quoilin, Hélène, 4519

Raban, Jonathan, 5258  
 Raben, Remco, 3595  
 Rachold, Volker, 1432  
 Racine, Jean-Luc, 6174  
 Račinskas, Algirdas, 195  
 Račko, Ján, 3311  
 Rączkowska, Zofia, 2135  
 Raddatz, R. L., 3399  
 Radojević, Miroslav, 4139  
 Radosh, Ronald, 6281  
 Radzevičius, Alfredas, 5198, 5247  
 Raento, Pauliina, 4356, 4832  
 Raento, Tuuli, 4356  
 Raghuram, Parvati, 4761  
 Ragner, Claes Lykke, 1803  
 Rai, S. C., 2825  
 Rainbird, Robert H., 2046  
 Raines, Gary L., 5672  
 Raith, J. G., 5802  
 Rake, Alan, 5631  
 Rallet, Alain, 14  
 Ramanaiyah, Y. V., 3686  
 Ramanathaiyer, Sundar, 2955  
 Ramaswamy, Sumathi, 5182  
 Ramazani, R. K., 3617  
 Rameau, Jean-Claude, 4915  
 Rameshwaren, Ponnambalam, 1939

Rami Reddy, V., 2830  
 Ramirez, Ronaldo, 5494  
 Ramírez-Herrera, Teresa, 2068  
 Ramis, Clemente, 2163, 5309  
 Ramlogan, Carlyn, 1334  
 Ramos, M. C., 2746  
 Ramos de Souza, Hermínio, 6226  
 Ramsay, Paul M., 287, 4715  
 Ramson, Bill, 4298  
 Rangelova, R., 384  
 Ranger, H. O., 3725  
 Ranger, Jacques, 4610  
 Rankova, Esfir Ya., 3398  
 Rantala, Pasi, 4620  
 Rantitsch, Gerd, 4023  
 Rantsman, E. Ya., 3280  
 Rao, B. R. M., 5240  
 Rapacki, Ryszard, 1709  
 Raper, Jonathan, 2000, 5107  
 Rappl, Thomas, 499, 4357, 5557  
 Rashid, Aneesa Ismail, 1708  
 Rasid, Harun, 2710  
 Rasmussen, B., 3265  
 Rasson, Jean L., 5812  
 Rastogi, B. K., 5876  
 Ratcliffe, Martin, 48, 1300, 1301,  
 1926, 1927, 3174, 3175, 3856, 4507,  
 5072, 5076, 5729, 5730  
 Ratcliffe, Nicholas M., 622, 5667  
 Ratnayaka, Don D., 4333  
 Rau, Frank, 69, 94  
 Rauch, Theo, 3649  
 Rauchfuss, Julia, 1871  
 Raudsepp, Urmas, 4110  
 Raudzens, George, 1822  
 Rautio, Vesa, 1279, 2347  
 Ravbar, Marjan, 6185, 6194  
 Ravilious, Corinna, 5658  
 Rawling, Eleanor, 4991  
 Rawstorne, Patrick, 2887  
 Ray, Brian, 2949  
 Ray, Celeste, 3488  
 Raymond, Boris, 2884  
 Raymond, D. A., 3190  
 Razzhivin, Vladimir Yu., 3435  
 Reardon, Mitch, 4137  
 Rebert, Paula, 3261  
 Rebez, A., 3975  
 Rechel, Jennifer L., 2130  
 Reddering, J. S. V., 2675  
 Reder, Jan, 4058  
 Redfern, Ron, 4586  
 Redondo González, Ángela, 2838  
 Reece, Clive F., 1357  
 Reed, Aaron W., 2790  
 Reed, Maureen, 5386, 6291  
 Reed, Paul F., 2862  
 Reeh, Niels, 1463  
 Rees, Julia M., 5303  
 Rees, Martin, 1928  
 Reese, Carl A., 3352  
 Reeves, Nicholas, 3464  
 Refaüssé, Raymond, 4581  
 Regulska, Joanna, 3066  
 Rehle, Norbert, 1746  
 Reichenbach, Stephen E., 1313  
 Reid, Alan, 2810  
 Reid, Brian Holden, 588  
 Reid, P. A., 5311  
 Reif, Vitali, 4170  
 Reimnitz, Erk, 4073  
 Reiners, William A., 3236  
 Reinfelds, Ivars, 5928  
 Reiniger, Klaus-Dieter, 70



- Reisle, Roland, 6069  
 Reissmann, Jan H., 4111  
 Rekkittke, Jörg, 5131  
 Remkes, Johan, 3556  
 Ren, Dong-ming, 1643  
 Rendell, Ken, 4099  
 Rennie, Bradford James, 4900  
 Rennie, Susannah, 1343  
 Renssen, Hans, 5298  
 Rentmeister, Bernd, 3048  
 Rerat, Patrick, 4724  
 Resende, Maria da Conceição Caetano Melo, 3341  
 Restifo, Giuseppe, 3019  
 Reuber, Paul, 578  
 Rey, Fernando Celestino, 3441  
 Rey, Patrick, 4931  
 Rey, Sergio J., 4315  
 Reyers, B., 4180  
 Reynolds, Craig J., 6161  
 Reynolds, David, 5637  
 Reynolds, James F., 1542  
 Reyt, Philippe, 2215  
 Rheenen, Teunis van, 5423  
 Rhind, David, 1337, 3903  
 Riall, Nicholas, 1834  
 Ribeiro, Lucédino Paixão, 3321  
 Ribolini, Adriano, 172  
 Ricárdez Cabrera, Marcelino Mauricio, 2307  
 Riccio, Antonella, 2096  
 Rice, Tony, 4682  
 Richard, D., 81  
 Richard, Pierre J. H., 2779  
 Richard, Pierre R., 5145, 5357, 5358, 6002  
 Richard, Yann, 6051  
 Richard, Yves, 4146  
 Richardson, J. L., 2665  
 Richardson, John, 2914  
 Richardson, Tim, 5759  
 Richetto, Jeffrey P., 2333  
 Richter, Michael, 2538  
 Rickart, Eric A., 2697  
 Riddell, Peter G., 6136  
 Riddell-Dixon, Elizabeth, 6126  
 Rider, Rebecca, 5927  
 Ridgely, Robert S., 5695  
 Ridgeway, Rick, 5252  
 Ridinger, Robert B. Marks, 2328  
 Ridner, Judith, 3596  
 Riedlinger, Dyanna, 5962  
 Riegel, Carole, 5917  
 Rieppel, Olivier, 5985  
 Rietdorf, Werner, 5535  
 Rietveld, Piet, 1333, 6253  
 Rigaux, Philippe, 3171  
 Rigby, David L., 2937  
 Rigg, Jonathan, 2349, 6279  
 Riggio, Francesca, 2096  
 Rike, A. G., 4643  
 Riley, Elizabeth, 5494  
 Rimkus, Egidijus, 235, 5315  
 Rimkuvienė, Jurgita, 5281  
 Ring, Jim, 3362  
 Rios, Alvaro, 2600  
 Ripatti, Pekka, 1626  
 Ripley, Neil, 1976  
 Ripoli, Enric, 3930  
 Risjord, Norman K., 3161  
 Risk, Michael J., 230  
 Riskin, Carl, 5549  
 Risso, C., 5840  
 Ritter, Michael, 5120  
 Rivasi, Michèle, 2819  
 Riveros, Daniel, 510  
 Rizzo, Loik, 5277  
 Ro, Seiji, 1798  
 Roark, Michael O., 2246  
 Robbins, Paul, 71  
 Roberge, Roger A., 6178  
 Roberts, Cokie, 5463  
 Roberts, D. L., 4354  
 Roberts, David, 1287, 4013  
 Roberts, David W., 4959  
 Roberts, Geoffrey K., 567  
 Roberts, Michael, 2322  
 Roberts, Michael C., 5864  
 Roberts, Randy, 1672  
 Roberts, Vivienne, 5525  
 Robertson, Alastair H. F., 3979  
 Robertson, David, 3460  
 Robertson, J. R., 5167  
 Robertson, Jacques F., 2639  
 Robinson, Cathy, 4762  
 Robinson, Cliff, 2485  
 Robinson, Harold, 4554  
 Robinson, Stephen D., 3999  
 Robles, Bryan, 5898  
 Robles González, Elena, 2228  
 Robustelli, Gaetano, 1406  
 Roby, Daniel D., 4196  
 Roche, Michael, 2411  
 Rocksborough Smith, Eleanor, 4501  
 Rockwell, Thomas, 5226  
 Rød, J. K., 1981  
 Rodolfi, Giuliano, 4618  
 Rodríguez Moya, Juana, 2378  
 Rodríguez-Pose, Andrés, 5565  
 Rodríguez-Puebla, Concepción, 5958  
 Rodzós, Jolanta, 1686  
 Roff, John C., 4686  
 Rogers, G., 2047  
 Rogerson, Peter A., 3893  
 Rogoff, Irit, 1673  
 Rohl, David, 5788  
 Rohmann, Steven O., 54  
 Rohner, Meinrad, 5803  
 Rohr-Zänker, Ruth, 5573  
 Rokoengen, Kåre, 5244  
 Roldán, Francisco Javier, 5991  
 Rolnik, Raquel, 5464  
 Romagnan, Jean-Marie, 2340  
 Romano, Paola, 2096  
 Romanovskii, Nikolai N., 4094, 4174  
 Rombach, Markus, 3919, 4523  
 Romelé, Catherine, 5912  
 Romero, Jorge, 480  
 Romero Hernández, David, 1978  
 Romero Valle, Socorro, 2435  
 Romero-Cesareo, Ivette, 1292  
 Romice, Ombretta, 6019  
 Romo, Harriett D., 2864  
 Ronco, Maria Luisa, 4360  
 Roo-Zielinski, Ewy, 3841  
 Roode, Mirjam van, 3209  
 Rooney, G. G., 5316  
 Röper, Monika, 3675  
 Roper, Stephen, 1792, 3692, 4926  
 Rosa, Deocleciano Bittencourt, 3332  
 Roscoe, Howard K., 4038  
 Rose, Damaris, 3481  
 Rose, Gillian, 603  
 Rose, P. T. S., 3291  
 Rosenberg, Elizabeth, 5687  
 Rosenberg, Mark W., 3470, 3477  
 Rosier, Karine, 323  
 Rosing, Norbert, 302, 5350  
 Roslin, Tomas, 5974  
 Ross, Cindy, 3619  
 Ross, Matthew, 1976  
 Ross, Robert, 3851  
 Ross, Simon, 2811  
 Rossini, Denise, 3188  
 Roskopf, Carmen, 1426, 4559  
 Rössler, Ronny, 4175  
 Rotanova, I. N., 239  
 Rothenberg, David, 4198  
 Rother, Klaus, 3011  
 Rotnicki, Karol, 2069  
 Röttger, Jürgen, 72  
 Roudometof, Victor, 2459  
 Rouget, Mathieu, 3432  
 Rougier, Henri, 5908  
 Roure, Joan M., 120  
 Rouse, Wayne R., 1492, 1511, 1514  
 Roussely, François, 2773  
 Roux, Jean Claude, 3652  
 Rowden, Ashley A., 3860  
 Rowe, David, 2971  
 Rowe, Peter G., 6105  
 Rowland, Richard H., 5465  
 Roy, B. K., 3246  
 Roy, Debesh, 6225  
 Roy, Kaustuv, 4511  
 Roy, Olivier, 584  
 Roy, Parth Sarathi, 5738  
 Roy-Sole, Monique, 6070  
 Royall, Dan, 5241  
 Rozman, Janko, 2001  
 Rozycki, Jack, 4385  
 Rubenberg, Cheryl A., 3597  
 Rubenstein, Colin, 6135  
 Rubidge, B. S., 164  
 Rudé, George, 3102  
 Rudolf, Peter, 3071  
 Rudolph, Robert, 6096  
 Rufino Dabat, Christine, 6226  
 Ruggiero, Adriana, 3861  
 Rui, Fu-hong, 5483  
 Ruiz, Teófilo F., 3598  
 Ruiz Palomeque, Eulalia, 391  
 Ruiz-Maya, Luis, 1982  
 Rumer, Boris, 2988  
 Rumney, Thomas A., 2273  
 Rumsey, David, 2613  
 Rumyantsev, V. A., 5793  
 Runge, Jerzy, 336  
 Runnalls, K. E., 1535  
 Rupasingha, Anil, 2901  
 Rurup, Freek, 2608  
 Rusanen, Jarmo, 4571  
 Russak, Viivi, 2747  
 Russegger, Barbara, 4023  
 Russell, Alison, 1920  
 Russell, Jeffrey Burton, 5734  
 Russell, Marie A., 3357  
 Russell, Scott, 245  
 Russell, Sharon Stanton, 6036  
 Russo, David J., 5452  
 Russo, Mario, 1406  
 Rust, Susie Post, 5410  
 Rutchey, Ken, 4574  
 Rutgersson, Anna, 2158  
 Ruth, Mike, 5137  
 Rutherford, David, 6292  
 Rutherford, Jill, 2546  
 Ryan, Michael, 5882  
 Ryan, Robert, 1941  
 Ryashchenko, S. V., 5520  
 Rybak, Alexander R., 5987  
 Ryder, Roy, 4797

Rye, D. M., 3274  
Ryley, T., 3663

Saalmann, Kerstin, 4021  
Saarsalmi, Anna, 6221  
Sabloff, Annabelle, 5488  
Sachs, Jeffrey D., 1705  
Sachsenhofer, Reinhard F., 5847  
Sack, Robert David, 5097, 5098  
Saczuk, Eric, 5145  
Sadahiro, Yukio, 41, 5099  
Sadler, David, 5574  
Sadosky, Leonard J., 6294  
Sadovy, Yvonne, 1453  
Sægrov, Harald, 4119  
Sáenz, Jon, 5958  
Saevarsson, Jökull, 134  
Saffioti, Alessandro, 78  
Safford, Frank, 5632  
Sagawa, Masato, 275  
Sagers, Matthew J., 4872, 4895  
Sagiya, Takeshi, 2563  
Sahoo, Daitari, 430  
Saiga, Atsushi, 5218  
Sailer, Ulrike, 5626  
Saito, Isao, 1784, 4904, 5570  
Saito, Makoto, 295  
Saito, O., 2233  
Saito, Yuka, 1793  
Sakagawa, Shigeru, 2271  
Sakai, Shin'ichi, 4039  
Sakai, Yuki, 191  
Sakamaki, Yosataka, 6222  
Saku, James C., 1627  
Sakuma, T., 5724  
Sala, Maria, 4171  
Sala, Osvaldo E., 1570  
Salihi, M. A. Mohamed, 1586  
Salingier, M. Jim, 5952  
Salles, M. Alejandra, 2733, 2734  
Salonen, Veli-Pekka, 4620  
Saltykovsky, V. A., 6186  
Salvador, Pierre-Gil, 215  
Salvatore, Dominick, 1708  
Salvatori, Franco, 4079  
Sammal, Prasanna K., 5374  
Samuels, David, 3740  
Sánchez, Gonzalo, 4291  
Sanchez, L. F., 1422  
Sánchez, R., 254, 560  
Sánchez Crispin, Álvaro, 2379  
Sánchez Hernández, José Luis, 2428  
Sánchez-Cordero, Víctor, 2698  
Sancho, Leopoldo G., 2691  
Sand, Christophe, 2708  
Sandner, Eberhard, 1962  
Sandstrom, Alan R., 5394  
Sandweiss, Eric, 5466  
Sandweiss, Lee Ann, 1637  
Sanguin, André-Louis, 5651  
Sanjuan, Thierry, 4791, 6175  
Sankaravadevelu, T. S., 1313  
Sanna, Francesco Maria, 2389  
Sannier, Christophe A. D., 1362  
Sano, Hans-Otto, 2813  
Santiago-Storrmes, Ivelisse, 4292  
Santiso, Carlos, 6265  
Santos, Carlos, 3415  
Santos Pérez, José Manuel, 1823  
Sanz de Galdeano, C., 3303  
Sapeta, Krysia, 5081  
Sappington, Nancy, 6089

Saptarshi, P. G., 3706  
Saramago, José, 3852  
Sardeshmukh, Prashant D., 268  
Sarem-Kalali, Hossein, 2208  
Sariyildiz, Sevil, 2281  
Sarkar, R. M., 6000  
Sasai, Yoichi, 3985  
Sasaki, Lidia, 6077  
Sasaki, Midori, 4904  
Sasaki, Osamu, 6224  
Sato, C., 5710  
Sato, Daisuke, 5587  
Sato, Hiroshi P., 3921, 4018  
Sato, Yukino, 2417  
Satoh, Takashi, 2062  
Sattin, Anthony, 453  
Saunders, Joe, 5391  
Saura, Bruno, 346  
Sauri, David, 4681  
Sauri Pujol, David, 2386, 4080  
Sauter F., Franz, 5871  
Sautu, Adriana, 6140  
Sauvajat, Raymond M., 4167  
Savage, Candace, 1381, 2787  
Savelle, James M., 1503  
Savenkova, T. P., 522  
Savi, F., 4560  
Savichev, O. G., 248  
Savijärvi, Hannu, 4694  
Savino, Michelangelo, 5918  
Savinova, V. V., 5186  
Sawalha, Aseel, 3543  
Sayer, Andrew, 5550  
Saynor, Michael J., 3358  
Scalera, Domenico, 1702  
Scanlan, Lawrence, 3050  
Scarpaci, Joseph L., 2917, 2929  
Scarpelli, Lidia, 2389  
Schaale, Michael, 5089  
Schaar, Jan van der, 3568  
Schaetzl, Randall J., 5257  
Schamp, Eike W., 4927  
Schareika, Nikolaus, 2259  
Scharlach, Holger, 1999  
Schasse, Henry W., 530, 6212  
Schechla, Joseph, 1581  
Scheffer, Roger, 4372  
Schein, Richard H., 3769  
Scheiner, Joachim, 2878  
Schendelen, Marijke Van, 3557, 6100  
Schertzer, William M., 1492  
Scheuplein, Christoph, 5763  
Scheuvs, Dirk, 1386  
Schiefer, Erik, 4063  
Schill, Steven R., 1448  
Schiller, J. R., 5245  
Schindler, Roland, 3869  
Schlunegger, F., 5794  
Schmelzer, Isabelle, 2189  
Schmid, Stefan M., 5842  
Schmid, Willy A., 5563  
Schmidt, Frank, 4556  
Schmidt, Jeremy, 165, 4600  
Schmidt, Jürgen, 234, 1425  
Schmidt, Karl-Heinz, 173  
Schmidt, Kristine, 1954  
Schmidt, Matthias, 4534  
Schmidt-Kallert, Einhard, 4774  
Schmidtchen, Gabriele, 3324  
Schmied, Doris, 2842  
Schmitt, Elisabeth, 5998  
Schmitt, Günter, 4026, 4654  
Schmitt, Laurent, 4055  
Schmitt, Thomas, 525, 6206

Schmitz, Serge, 2452  
Schmude, David E., 141  
Schneebeli, M., 4639  
Schneeberger, Katrin, 6257  
Schneider, Christoph, 233, 1465  
Schneider, Hans-Joachim, 2376  
Schneider, Paul, 2138  
Schneider, Stephen H., 4406  
Schneiderman, Jill S., 3249  
Schnell, Ishak, 1583  
Schnitzer, Karlheinz, 6168  
Schockman, H. Eric, 2997  
Schoenberger, Erica, 4316  
Scholten, Henk J., 122  
Scholtz, Clarke H., 5323  
Scholz, Fred, 517  
Schomaker, William, 1929, 5731  
Schöner, Wolfgang, 1468  
Schoof, J. T., 3898  
Schoster, F., 1433  
Schott, Michael, 4275  
Schröder, Frank, 2938  
Schröder, Hilmar, 2085  
Schrumpf, Marion, 3322  
Schubert, Herbert, 6188  
Schuit, J. H. R. van der, 123  
Schuler, Martin, 6250  
Schulmann, Karel, 3210  
Schulte, Lothar, 4053  
Schulten, Susan, 3090  
Schultz, Barbara, 5563  
Schultz, Hans-Dietrich, 602  
Schultz, Jürgen, 290  
Schulz, M., 1482  
Schulz, Reiner, 2234  
Schulz, Siegmund, 124  
Schulze, Christian H., 5327  
Schunke, Ekkehard, 3331  
Schuurman, Nadine, 125, 1963  
Schwab, Max, 4596  
Schwab, Peter, 6162  
Schwan, Jacques C. G., 5235  
Schwartz, Maurice, 227  
Schwartz, Seymour I., 3087, 5748  
Schwartzman, Kathleen C., 3668  
Schwarz, Klaus-Peter, 55  
Schwäzel, Kai, 3377  
Schwarzendahl, Guido, 3512  
Schweitzer, Ferenc, 5184  
Schwieger, Volker, 4504  
Scognamiglio, Carlo, 5551  
Scott, Allen J., 2915  
Scott, D., 5101  
Scott, James C., 6078  
Scott, Jonathan, 568  
Scott, Rebecca J., 473, 4839  
Scott, Robert A., 3967  
Scott-Jackson, J. E., 5509  
Seaborne, Adrian, 3030  
Seager, Joni, 4812  
Seeliger, Ulrich, 2152  
Seely, Mary K., 1566  
Segoufin, Luc, 3171  
Segrelles, José Antonio, 1952  
Segura Beltrán, Francesca, 4675  
Seidov, Dan, 5963  
Seifert, Lester W. J., 5005  
Seifert, V., 421  
Seinä, Ari, 5086  
Seki, Yoji, 205, 2146  
Sekretov, Sergej B., 4016  
Selato, J. C., 271  
Selcraig, Bruce, 3461  
Selemenov, Konstantin M., 260

- Seligman, Amanda Irene, 3498  
 Seligmann, Linda J., 4324  
 Selkirk, Patricia, 2646  
 Sellars, Nigel Anthony, 3471  
 Selmes, Ian, 557  
 Selonen, Vesa, 6005  
 Seluchi, Marcelo E., 270  
 Selva Sevilla, Carmen, 2276  
 Selwood, John, 2867  
 Sempere Souvannavong, Juan David, 367  
 Sénécal, Gilles, 6090  
 Seno, Tetsuzo, 179  
 Şenocak, Zafer, 3489  
 Senut, Brigitte, 2659  
 Seong, Jeong Chang, 5115  
 Seppä, Heikki, 4631  
 Seppälä, Matti, 4485  
 Sereno, Paul, 5986  
 Semeels, Suzanne, 1314, 3437  
 Serra, C., 3391  
 Serrati, John, 4670  
 Servadio, Gaia, 330  
 Servid, Carolyn, 5385  
 Severin, Francis, 5526  
 Sevin, Olivier, 6091  
 Sevostianov, Grigory, 6281  
 Sewell, Richard D., 5939  
 Shabbar, Amir, 1515, 2738  
 Shafie, David M., 2997  
 Shanahan, Mike, 5328  
 Shand-Tucci, Douglass, 477  
 Shangali, C. F., 2209  
 Shankman, Paul, 4669  
 Shannon, Joyce Brennfleck, 6  
 Shao, Shicai, 2031  
 Shapiro, Martin, 5547  
 Shaporenko, S. I., 5804  
 Sharma, Eklabya, 2825  
 Sharma, G. K., 2831, 5342  
 Sharma, K. K. N., 2829  
 Sharma, Maneesh, 5203  
 Sharma, Shikha, 5203  
 Sharma, T. C., 3687  
 Sharpe, Bob, 2592  
 Shaw, Annapurna, 4929  
 Shaw, Christopher, 355  
 Shaw, Linda M., 4920  
 Shaw, W. S., 347  
 Shchetnikov, A. I., 199  
 Shearmur, Richard G., 2904  
 Shears, Jonathan, 3186  
 Sheehan, Robin, 3223, 3874  
 Sheen, Shaw-Wen, 276  
 Sheina, Z. M., 3414  
 Shen, Caiming, 5306  
 Shen, Jian-rong, 4629  
 Shen, Jianfa, 1750, 4798  
 Shen, Ti-yan, 2335  
 Shen, Zhaoli, 1495  
 Shennan, Andrew, 4402  
 Shenton, Christopher, 101  
 Shepard, Andrew, 2588, 3219  
 Shepherd, David, 3001  
 Sheppard, Eric, 1706, 2916  
 Sheridan, Gwenda, 3096  
 Sherlock, Sarah C., 5938  
 Sherman, John W., 2350  
 Sherwood, Marie, 5882  
 Shi, Chang-xing, 1442, 2362  
 Shi, Qi, 1350  
 Shi, Xiaoying, 1474  
 Shi, Ya-feng, 1541, 2049, 5320  
 Shi, Zhongcyao, 1358  
 Shieh, Howard, 1359  
 Shigeno, Hiroshi, 4335, 4369  
 Shilts, Elizabeth, 5893  
 Shimizu, Masujiro, 4640  
 Shinker, J. J., 4650  
 Shiono, Koji, 1939  
 Shipman, Steve, 1936  
 Shipton, John, 5911  
 Shiraishi, Kazuyuki, 4487  
 Shirley, Rodney, 82  
 Shirlow, Peter, 6131  
 Shiu, Chia-Cheng, 2578  
 Shmagin, B. A., 247  
 Shohov, Tatiana, 5446  
 Sholl, M. Jeanne, 1942  
 Shores, David L., 246  
 Short, Brian, 1767  
 Short, David, 363  
 Short, John Rennie, 2475  
 Showalter, Pamela Sands, 5283  
 Shrestha, Omkar M., 95  
 Shuff, Keith, 595  
 Shulist, Tricia, 4310  
 Shurmer-Smith, Pamela, 2351  
 Sicker, Martin, 3616  
 Sidaway, James Derrick, 579, 4390, 5641  
 Siddique, M. A. B., 3513  
 Sidorchuk, A. Y., 1373  
 Sidorkina, Z. I., 5400  
 Sidorova, T., 4641  
 Siebert, Loren, 463, 2606  
 Siedlecka, Anna, 4013  
 Siegel, Herbert, 4524  
 Siegesmund, Siegfried, 3968  
 Siemer, Julia, 3247  
 Siennicka-Chmielewska, Anna E., 4087  
 Sierra, Alexis, 151  
 Siipilehto, Jouni, 1782  
 Sikora, Todd D., 4695  
 Šilaupa, Saulius, 2040  
 Silook, Susie, 5278, 5506  
 Silva, Maria Augusta Martins da, 3341  
 Silva, Marina, 5352  
 Silva Pérez, Rocío, 2422  
 Silvano, Sandro, 4653  
 Silvey, Rachel M., 1614  
 Sim, Loo Lee, 2367  
 Simagin, Yu. A., 6037  
 Simard, Martin, 1674  
 Šimkevičius, Petras, 5246  
 Simm, Dave, 4671  
 Simmonds, Ian, 175  
 Simmons, Donald C., Jr., 4245  
 Simon, Laurent, 4916  
 Simon, Ulrich, 5370  
 Simonov, Yu. G., 3772  
 Simonsen, Kirsten, 5500  
 Simpson, Fiona, 2854  
 Simpson, James E., 51  
 Sincell, Mark, 3177, 3857  
 Sinclair, H. D., 2086  
 Singh, Indra Bir, 5203  
 Singh, J. P., 334  
 Singh, Nandita, 5433  
 Singh, Pradeep, 1316  
 Sirovich, L., 5231  
 Siu, Yat-Ming, 2931  
 Sivakumar, M. N., 2843  
 Sivaramakrishnan, K., 2272  
 Šivic-Dular, Alenka, 460  
 Sivils, David J., 142  
 Sjøholt, Peter, 2880  
 Skaggs, David Curtis, 4233  
 Skaloud, Jan, 55  
 Skehan, James W., 3836  
 Sklenar, Petr, 4715  
 Slak, Marijan, 2002  
 Slattery, Mike, 181, 2218, 2731  
 Slavík, Vladimír, 1621  
 Slaymaker, Olav, 2647, 3403, 4063  
 Slayton, Robert A., 3761  
 Slee, Bill, 1682  
 Slejko, D., 3975  
 Sleno, Gary A., 5355  
 Śleszyński, Przemysław, 4400  
 Šliaupa, Saulius, 2030  
 Sloan, Geoffrey, 577  
 Slocum, Terry A., 4557  
 Slonosky, V. C., 1525, 2739  
 Slovic, Scott, 3453  
 Sluyter, Andrew, 3844  
 Slyomovics, Susan, 2948  
 Smakman, Floor, 4366  
 Small, Charles, 2956  
 Smallman-Raynor, Matthew, 2574, 6029  
 Smart, Gerald, 3839  
 Smedman, Ann-Sofi, 2158  
 Smedshaug, Christian A., 6006  
 Smiraglia, Claudio, 1458  
 Smith, Andrew, 126, 2623  
 Smith, Anthony, 2729  
 Smith, Catherine, 268  
 Smith, Charles J., 4269  
 Smith, Christopher, 4670, 4826  
 Smith, Christopher J., 454, 2879  
 Smith, Dan J., 2687  
 Smith, David, 5176  
 Smith, David G., 4575  
 Smith, David M., 3088  
 Smith, David W., 2917  
 Smith, Duane A., 3620  
 Smith, F. Todd, 356  
 Smith, J. M. B., 421  
 Smith, James A., 5293  
 Smith, Jeffrey S., 1608, 2857  
 Smith, John, 595  
 Smith, José, 1650  
 Smith, Joyce M., 3515  
 Smith, Langdon, 4343  
 Smith, M. Paul, 2650, 3292  
 Smith, Richard V., 1275  
 Smith, Robert, 404  
 Smith, Robert C., 3609  
 Smith, Robert W., 4630  
 Smith, Roff Martin, 5999  
 Smith, Steven, 4100  
 Smith, Thomas G., 1573  
 Smith, Vanessa, 3158  
 Smith, William James, Jr., 2303  
 Smithers, John, 4158  
 Smits, J., 2009, 3901  
 Smrekar, Aleš A., 5489, 5891, 5906  
 Smutny, Gayle, 2207  
 Smyth, A., 3663  
 Smyth, J. J., 4383  
 Smyth, Tony, 6169  
 Smythe, Keri-Ann, 3433  
 Snape, Ian, 4729  
 Snead, James E., 5510  
 Sneddon, Christopher S., 291  
 Snee, Lawrence W., 4353  
 Snell, Marilyn Berlin, 3560  
 Snickars, Folke, 4948  
 Snoke, Arthur W., 4435  
 Snow, Donald, 1584  
 Snýtko, V. A., 212, 3434, 5348, 5520  
 So, Bennis Wai-yip, 4851  
 Soares, Richard, 3922  
 Soda, Ryoji, 2880, 6055

- Søe, Christian, 3083  
 Sokolonski, Helge Henriette, 3321  
 Sokolova, L. P., 5372  
 Sokolowski, Dariusz, 375  
 Sol, Daniel, 1481  
 Solberg, E. J., 5361  
 Solem, Michael N., 598, 599, 3774  
 Solms-Braunfels, Carl, 1293  
 Solomina, Olga N., 2108  
 Solomon, S. M., 1382  
 Solzman, David M., 4065  
 Somers Heidhues, Mary, 2481  
 Song, Chang-chun, 200  
 Song, Xin-shan, 1383  
 Song, Yu-Ling, 6057  
 Song, Zhiyao, 5930  
 Sonnen, David, 1794  
 Sonule, B. B., 3370  
 Soper, N. J., 4009  
 Soreghan, M. J., 1374  
 Soriano, Cecilia, 1513  
 Sorriso-Valvo, Marino, 193  
 Sotelo Navalpotro, José A., 2225  
 Soto Galera, Ernesto, 1953  
 Sotomayor Tribín, Hugo A., 6030  
 Soulsby, Chris, 5567  
 Southern, L. Ethan, 96  
 Souza, Paulo Alves de, 166  
 Soydemir, Gökçe, 1335  
 Spagnolo, Matteo, 4615  
 Spalding, Mark D., 5658  
 Spalletti, Luis A., 4064  
 Spangler, Jewel L., 3614  
 Sparrow, Bartholomew H., 5503  
 Spears, Eric K., 3747  
 Spee, B. A. P., 3914  
 Speed, Jeffery John, 5183  
 Špeh, Natalija, 2816  
 Spence, Nigel, 4313  
 Spencer, John R., 2232  
 Spencer-Oatey, Helen, 1678  
 Speranza, Fabio, 3277  
 Spéry, Laurent, 3248  
 Špes, Metka, 5489, 5909  
 Spica, François, 5919  
 Spönemann, Jürgen, 2058  
 Spooner, Derek, 5693  
 Spoonley, Paul, 4382  
 Sprinkel, Douglas A., 2640  
 Spurr, John, 1692  
 Srinivasan, Krishnan, 4973  
 Srinivasan, Liny, 466  
 Srinivasan, P. R., 3333  
 Srivastava, P., 2081  
 St. Martin, Kevin, 2575  
 Staber, Udo, 4365  
 Stafford, Richard, 3860  
 Stahl, Alan M., 4386  
 Ståhl, Göran, 4537  
 Stähli, Manfred, 4540  
 Stallins, J. Anthony, 4607  
 Stamm, Volker, 3599  
 Stanev, Emil V., 1500  
 Staneva, Joanna V., 1500  
 Stanford, Michael, 4795  
 Stangl, Christian, 5770  
 Stanistreet, Ian G., 5853  
 Stankūnavičius, Gintautas, 5315  
 Stanley, Henry Morton, 4488  
 Stanley, W. T., 2191  
 Stanley, William R., 3600  
 Stapleton, Timothy J., 4976  
 Stark, Miriam T., 3603  
 Stark, Peter L., 2614  
 Starnazzi, Carlo, 135  
 Starr, S. Frederick, 5067  
 Staszak, Jean-François, 5100  
 Staszewski, W. J., 5303  
 Stavrakakis, G. N., 3301, 5795  
 Stavrianos, L. S., 2453  
 Steenken, Andre, 3968  
 Steger, Manfred B., 6256  
 Stegmeier, Martin, 548  
 Stehberg, Rubén, 5711  
 Stein, Julie K., 2139  
 Stein, Ruediger, 1430, 1439  
 Steinberger, Rolf D., 4384, 6258  
 Steinbuka, Inna, 4948  
 Stephenson, B. J., 4024  
 Sterck, Frank J., 5604  
 Stern, A. Kenneth, 3625  
 Sternberg, Leonel Da S. L., 4186  
 Stevens, Paul C., 6005  
 Stevenson, John, 605  
 Stewart, Dona J., 5054  
 Stewart, Iain A. D., 4243  
 Stewart, Iain Douglas, 1536  
 Stewart, Iain S., 5215  
 Stewart, M., 5832  
 Stewart, Meg E., 3249  
 Stewart, Pamela J., 5647  
 Stiger, Mark, 6049  
 Stimson, Robert, 4852  
 Stirik, Nigel, 5434  
 Stiros, Stathis C., 5227  
 Stobart, Jon, 1638  
 Stockdale, Aileen, 363  
 Stöckli, V., 4655  
 Stockton, Charles W., 5837  
 Stokes, Martin, 3344  
 Stokker, Kathleen, 455  
 Stola, Władysława, 1768  
 Stollberg-Barkley, Dörte, 4280  
 Stone, Gregory S., 5903  
 Stone, Victoria, 5933  
 Stonehouse, Bernard, 4644  
 Stoneman, Colin, 4859  
 Stonich, Susan C., 2210  
 Storey, David, 3736  
 Storey, Keith, 4881  
 Storms, Martijn, 2582  
 Stott, Philip, 2826  
 Stott, Sandy, 3907  
 Stouthamer, Esther, 3969  
 Strait, John B., 5467  
 Strange, Adam, 4761  
 Strange, Richard J., 5610  
 Strassel, Jürgen, 456  
 Stratford, Elaine, 3091  
 Strathern, Andrew J., 5647  
 Strauss, Philipp, 5860  
 Strawbridge, K. B., 2569  
 Stringall, Stephen C., 1893, 3130, 3131  
 Stringer, Christina, 479  
 Strmšnik, Igor, 6183  
 Stroosnijder, Leo, 5423  
 Strother, George C., 5749  
 Struzik, Ed, 5265  
 Stuart, David E., 357  
 Stucki, T., 4639  
 Stumböck, Max, 1475  
 Stuntz, Jean, 3526  
 Sturm, Helmut, 6009  
 Stützer, Andreas, 3036  
 Su, Gui-wu, 280  
 Su, Wei-ci, 1587  
 Suárez, Manuel, 2048  
 Suárez-Mayorga, Ángela M., 5975  
 Subra, Philippe, 3055, 4789  
 Subramanian, V., 3333  
 Subtelny, Orest, 4418  
 Suchan, Trudy A., 5661  
 Suda, Masaya, 1639  
 Sugihara, Mituhiko, 4045  
 Sugitani, Takashi, 5294  
 Sugiura, Katsuaki, 5588  
 Sugiyama, Yuichi, 2063, 2067  
 Sugumaran, Ramanathan, 5090  
 Sulaiman, Hamid, 6224  
 Sullivan, Sian, 2826  
 Summerby-Murray, Robert, 1360  
 Summerfield, Michael A., 177  
 Summerhayes, Colin, 4682  
 Sumner, Graham, 2163  
 Sun, Chih-Hong, 2597  
 Sun, Gen-nian, 2390  
 Sun, Guang-you, 2104  
 Sun, Haishun, 3669  
 Sun, Jingui, 2402  
 Sun, S. H., 4891  
 Sundborg, Åke, 4000  
 Sündermann, Jürgen, 1501  
 Sundhäger, Henner, 42  
 Suo, Shutian, 1395  
 Supićić, Ivan, 2957  
 Supper, Robert, 5805  
 Surd, Vasile, 2699  
 Surić, Maša, 2707  
 Suriñach, E., 4604  
 Sutton, Keith, 3483  
 Sutton, Stephen L., 5725  
 Suwa, Hiroshi, 4069  
 Suyama, Kousuke, 2818  
 Suydam, Robert S., 5078  
 Suzuki, Koshiro, 2008  
 Suzuki, Rikie, 5297  
 Svadbik, Lindsay, 3909  
 Swanson, David K., 2664  
 Swanson, Kimberly, 3547  
 Swayam, S., 5424  
 Sweetkind, Julie, 2613  
 Sverdlow, Joel L., 5407  
 Swetnam, Thomas W., 4001, 4145  
 Swic, Halina, 553  
 Swol, R. van, 5171  
 Sycheva, S. A., 6014  
 Symes, David, 6238  
 Synnott, Mark, 2133  
 Synowiec, Grzegorz, 242  
 Szarzynski, Jörg, 5951  
 Szasz, Ferenc Morton, 1603, 1679  
 Szczepny, Roman, 532  
 Szöllös, Ján, 3762  
 Szporluk, Roman, 2460  
 Szulc, Tad, 6130  
 Szurmuk, Mónica, 4498  
 Szykula, Krystyna, 136  
 Tabani, Marc Kurt, 3758  
 Tabata, Shinichiro, 500  
 Tabayashi, Akira, 4901  
 Taboada, A., 186  
 Tadié, Jérôme, 6094  
 Taffs, Kathryn H., 5932  
 Taguchi, Jun, 6056  
 Tahtamoni, Wisam W., 4605  
 Takada, Akira, 2064, 4601  
 Takada, Kunimichi, 1344  
 Takahashi, Hideo, 2744  
 Takahashi, Lois M., 2207



- Takahashi, Masaaki, 3923, 4124  
 Takahashi, Masaki, 3285  
 Takahashi, Nobuo, 4799, 4805  
 Takahashi, Yuhei, 170  
 Takalo, Mikko, 2565  
 Takenaka, Katsuyuki, 2885  
 Takeno, Naoto, 4351  
 Takeshita, Shu, 4691  
 Takeuchi, Atsuhiko, 6244  
 Takeuchi, Keiichi, 3097  
 Takla, Namgyal Lhamo, 6137  
 Takyi, Baffour K., 6060  
 Talbot, Ian, 4398  
 Talcott, Richard, 1302, 3176, 5075  
 Taldenkova, Ekaterina, 4176  
 Talen, Emily, 6073  
 Tamanyu, Shiro, 3924, 4370  
 Tamayo-Flores, Rafael, 3688  
 Tammilehto, Mika, 1687  
 Tamura, Itoko, 5848  
 Tan, Lin-ti, 4888  
 Tan, Yunjin, 2031  
 Tanaka, Kazuko, 2873  
 Tanaka, Koichi, 3940, 4572  
 Tanaka, Sotaro, 4514  
 Tanaka, Tasuku, 1315  
 Tang, Alex K., 1413  
 Tangang, Fredolin T., 5314  
 Taniguchi, Mitsuko, 2275  
 Tanioka, Yuichiro, 5862  
 Tanner, Richard, 2875  
 Tannerfeldt, Magnus, 4165  
 Tansel, Izver, 2652  
 Tao, C. Vincent, 1336  
 Tao, Gary, 5161  
 Tapper, Nigel J., 4103  
 Targino Dantas, Admir Crespo, 4142  
 Tarnocai, Charles, 2664  
 Tarpy, Cliff, 358  
 Tárraga, Marta, 3976  
 Tassinopoulos, Alexandros, 3006  
 Tateishi, Ryutaro, 520  
 Tatemi, Junya, 2425  
 Tateyama, Kazutaka, 2724  
 Tatlock, David, 2593  
 Tattersfield, P., 2178  
 Taub, Sarah F., 4299  
 Taulelle, François, 2429  
 Tauranac, John, 3111  
 Tavera, Hernando, 187, 5877, 5878  
 Tavernise, Sabrina, 5566  
 Taylor, Andrew, 3421  
 Taylor, Geoff, 4515  
 Taylor, Helen, 2323  
 Taylor, Ian, 4966  
 Taylor, Jane, 5392  
 Taylor, John C., 1362  
 Taylor, Kenny, 5811  
 Taylor, Michael, 6152  
 Taylor, Peter, 1640  
 Taylor, Peter A., 4598  
 Taylor, Peter J., 2288  
 Taylor, Robert H., 4853  
 Taylor, Steve P., 2041  
 Taylor, Zbigniew, 3052  
 Tchegliakova, Nadejda, 5887  
 Teather, Elizabeth Kenworthy, 4831  
 Técsy, Zoltán, 3243  
 Tekle, Kebrom, 5272  
 Telleria, José Luis, 2201  
 Téllez Valencia, Carlos, 2436  
 Tellini, Claudio, 4656  
 Tello Robira, Rosa, 412  
 Tench, Watkin, 5719  
 Tenedório, José António, 3197  
 Teng, Kou-Hsiung, 4622  
 Teng, Yan, 2900  
 Tenhunen, John D., 1542  
 Tennant, Warren J., 263  
 Teo, Eric, 1736  
 Teo, Frederick K. S., 1361  
 Tepper, Willemijn, 5920  
 Terasaki, Hidenori, 1379  
 Terashima, Shigeru, 5775  
 Tereshchenko, I. E., 2749  
 Terterov, Marat, 4935  
 Tesi, Moses K., 3462  
 Tessensohn, Franz, 4031  
 Teule, René, 3546  
 Teyssier, Christian, 3282  
 Thannheiser, Dietbert, 303  
 Theelen, J., 1937  
 Theobald, David M., 3250  
 Theron, J. N., 3991  
 Therrien, Ned, 4066  
 Thiant, Christian, 3941  
 Thiedig, Friedhelm, 4021  
 Thoen, Bill, 127  
 Thom, B. G., 226  
 Thomas, C. J., 3895, 5165  
 Thomas, Colin, 3099  
 Thomas, David C., 3615  
 Thomas, Dennis, 3680  
 Thomas, Graham, 1362  
 Thomas, Ian, 1494  
 Thomas, Jean-Claude M., 3142  
 Thomas, Nicholas, 3158  
 Thomas, Robert J., 157  
 Thompson, Andrew S., 2989  
 Thompson, Becky, 5408  
 Thompson, Charles D., Jr., 4759  
 Thompson, Edmund R., 1815  
 Thompson, Gary M., 3992  
 Thompson, John, 5574  
 Thompson, Kathryn S., 627  
 Thompson, Leonard, 4419  
 Thompson, Linda, 600, 6293  
 Thompson, Vincent Bakpetu, 351  
 Thompson, William B., 62  
 Thompson, William R., 5638  
 Thomsin, Laurence, 2262, 3531  
 Thomson, Alex, 569  
 Thomson, James, 3001  
 Thomson, Ken, 2056  
 Thomson, Oliver, 2958  
 Thornbrough, Emma Lou, 2855  
 Thornley, Andrew, 6132  
 Thorson, Bruce, 364  
 Thouret, Jean-Claude, 155  
 Thrall, Grant Ian, 2932  
 Thrane, Susan W., 478  
 Thrower, Norman J. W., 2584, 3908  
 Thumerelle, Pierre-Jean, 6063  
 Thurston, Jeff, 5750  
 Thurston, Robert C., 3236  
 Tiainen, Juba, 3891  
 Tian, Minmin, 2031  
 Tian, You-ping, 1391  
 Tichauer, Eva, 2330  
 Tickell, Adam, 2977, 5538  
 Tickner, David P., 1491  
 Tiegreen, Mary, 5709  
 Tikkanen, Matti, 4631  
 Till, Karen E., 3770, 5468  
 Tillinghast, Jon, 5068  
 Timár, Judit, 6112  
 Timmermann, H., 3286  
 Timmermans, Harry J. P., 3890  
 Tinlin, Bryan, 4804  
 Tinti, Stefano, 1400  
 Tirado, Daniel A., 4318  
 Tokuoaka, Takao, 218  
 Tolley, Rodney, 1797  
 Tolz, Vera, 4979  
 Tomaney, John, 5565  
 Tomatsuri, Yumio, 4819  
 Tomka, Béla, 6153  
 Tomljenović, Bruno, 5838  
 Tomozawa, Kazuo, 1791, 5613  
 Tomppo, Erkki, 5739  
 Tong, Jinnan, 1375, 1376  
 Tonkalyte, Anzelika, 2338  
 Topal, Yesh Pal S., 5374  
 Topalov, Christian, 2438  
 Topolski, Aleksander, 2482  
 Torkington, Ntombenhle Protasia Khoti, 2832  
 Torr, Geordie, 4164  
 Torre, André, 14  
 Tosha, Toshiyuki, 4045  
 Toshimitsu, Seiichi, 3409  
 Toskič, Aleksandar, 3482  
 Tóth, Attila, 2925  
 Tóth, István György, 3626  
 Touchan, Ramzi, 4001  
 Touchart, Laurent, 2683  
 Toulemonde, Eric, 4945  
 Toutin, Thierry, 3224, 3894  
 Townsend, Kenneth William, 359  
 Townsend, Richard F., 360  
 Towse, Ray, 2820  
 Tóza, István, 3243  
 Tracy, James D., 2909  
 Trammell, Steve, 3251  
 Tran, Van Hoa, 558  
 Trankle, Ulrich, 6216  
 Tranmer, Mark, 5095  
 Trapido-Lurie, Barbara, 5170  
 Trautwein, Britta, 5833  
 Trejo-Torres, J. Carlos, 5279  
 Treloar, Peter J., 4019  
 Tremaine, Ken, 405  
 Trenchard, Mike, 2731  
 Trenhaile, Alan S., 1522  
 Trettin, Lutz, 4800  
 Treviño Garza, Eduardo Javier, 3942  
 Trevish, A. I., 3689  
 Treyvish, Andrey I., 6170  
 Trigger, Rosalyn, 5515  
 Trigo, Ricardo M., 281  
 Tripathi, Nitin Kumar, 1316  
 Tripp, Charles, 3786  
 Trofimova, I. E., 97  
 Troshkina, E. S., 5270  
 Troude, F., 2164  
 Trude, K. J., 2394  
 Truett, Joe C., 1550  
 Trümpy, R., 5861  
 Trustrum, Noel, 313  
 Tsai, Bor-Wen, 2578  
 Tsai, Shih-shan Henry, 4410  
 Tsai, Terence, 4730, 4949  
 Tsang, Mun C., 4838  
 Tsiapa, Maria, 4532  
 Tsikos, Harilaos, 4349  
 Tsionas, Efthymios G., 6179  
 Tsouvalis, Judith, 4910  
 Tsuchiya, Jun, 1809  
 Tsuchiya, Yasutaka, 5944  
 Tsukada, Noriyuki, 1344  
 Tsukuda, Eikichi, 2145, 2718  
 Tsukui, Masashi, 4040

Tsuruta, Eiichi, 5589  
 Tuan, Chyau, 4854  
 Tucker, G. E., 5794  
 Tucker, Shelby, 3168  
 Tucker, Susan W., 1366  
 Tüg, H., 4635  
 Tukla, Harri, 3891  
 Tulchin, Joseph S., 1825  
 Tulokhonov, A. K., 5603  
 Tunjić, Filip, 2454  
 Tuomenvirta, H., 2735  
 Turatto, Renzo, 2263  
 Turdonova, J., 385  
 Turfan, M. Naim, 3096  
 Turkowska, Krystyna, 2110  
 Turley, Gary, 1368, 5712  
 Turner, H., 4162  
 Turner, P., 3278  
 Turner, R. Kerry, 325  
 Turner, Sarah, 501, 512  
 Turnock, David, 2699, 2834, 2848, 2893, 2898, 2899, 2946, 3000  
 Tushabe, Herbert, 2762  
 Tuttle, Jane P., 3621  
 Tuttle, Martitia P., 5872  
 Tüysüz, Okan, 2652  
 Tuzin, Donald, 6117  
 Twardosz, Robert, 2745  
 Twigg, Judith L., 4745  
 Twiss, Sean D., 3895  
 Twort, Alan C., 4333  
 Twyman, Chasca, 1726, 1727  
 Tye, Larry, 5421  
 Tykkyläinen, Markku, 2347  
 Tyldesley, Joyce, 611  
 Tyler, Andrew N., 1419  
 Tyler, Torbjörn, 2173  
 Tyner, James A., 392  
 Tyner, Judith, 1364  
 Tynkkynen, Veli-Pekka, 1588  
 Tyrrell, Richard, 1979  
 Tyupkin, Yu., 3304  
 Tzfadia, Erez, 2886  
  
 Úbeda, Xavier, 4171  
 Uchida, Toshihiro, 4336  
 Udegbunam, Emmanuel O., 5204  
 Ufen, Andreas, 2967  
 Ufimsev, Gennadi F., 4599, 5211  
 Uginčius, Algimantas, 5205  
 Ugolini, Fiorenzo C., 2072  
 Ulvaeus, Marta, 4198  
 Um, Jeong-gi, 4657  
 Umeda, Katsuki, 2423, 3040  
 Une, Hiroshi, 3920  
 Uno, Itsushi, 1533  
 Unwin, David J., 2577  
 Unwin, Peter, 3169  
 Upton, Anthony F., 4420  
 Urban, Florian, 5620  
 Urbánek, Ján, 3200, 3289  
 Ureña Camara, Manuel Antonio, 4544  
 Urfei, Guido, 3454  
 Uriarte Ayo, Rafael, 3038  
 Urquhart, Diane, 457  
 Uruçu, Veselina, 2899  
 Usai, Stefano, 76  
 Usery, E. Lynn, 5115  
 Ushio, Shuki, 2725  
 Usón, A., 2746  
 Uziak, Stanisław, 2079  
 Uzun, Cemile Nil, 4277

Vainio-Mattila, K., 2421  
 Vaiou, Dina, 5500  
 Vaishar, Antonín, 4778  
 Vajoczki, Susan, 1446  
 Valdes, Paul, 2105  
 Vale, Thomas R., 3892  
 Valencia D., Jose, 6007  
 Valensise, Gianluca, 5232  
 Valensise, M. R., 2547  
 Valentine, Gill, 2337  
 Valerio, Vladimiro, 3960  
 Valiuskevičius, Gintaras, 5281  
 Vallet, Julien, 5085  
 Van Beusekom, J. E. E., 1449  
 Van de Wetering, Sarah, 1584  
 Van der Weerd, Jeroen, 4230  
 Van der Westhuizen, Janis, 4966  
 Van Diernen, Peter, 1668  
 Van Fossen, Anthony B., 3366  
 Van Huissteden, Ko (J.), 5235  
 Van Jaarsveld, Albert S., 2763, 4180  
 Van Ness, Peter, 4985  
 Van Remortel, Rick D., 4576  
 Van Rensburg, Berndt J., 2763  
 Van Tol, Naomi, 5611  
 Van Veller, Marco G. P., 3201  
 Van Welzen, P. C., 4162  
 Van West, Carla R., 6065  
 Van Wezemael, Juris Ernest, 2920  
 Vandekerckhove, L., 2666, 4002  
 Vanden, Harry E., 6266  
 Vanderlinden, Jacques, 4982  
 Vaniček, Vlatka, 3371  
 Vannay, Jean-Claude, 4017  
 Vanneste, Kris, 5216  
 Vanstone, S. D., 4085  
 Vanuzzo, Chiara, 4634  
 Vareikienė, Olga, 2076, 5198  
 Varga, Gábor, 3381  
 Varjo, Eila, 4620  
 Varotto, Mauro, 5910  
 Vasile, Ronald S., 1653, 1802  
 Vassiliev, Alexei, 3659  
 Vasylov, S. N., 5330  
 Vatne, Geir, 5259  
 Vats, P. C., 3404  
 Vázquez, María Isabel, 2280  
 Vázquez Álvarez, Rosalía, 4215  
 Veblen, Thomas T., 4145  
 Veeck, Gregory, 4897  
 Veen, A. A. van der, 5111  
 Vegt, Jan Willem van der, 88  
 Vehnämäki, Mika, 4403  
 Veihe, A., 2667, 4185  
 Veit, Heinz, 5208  
 Vekhov, N. V., 4718, 5607  
 Velde, Martin van der, 4941  
 Velić, Josipa, 3342  
 Velilla Lacalle, Beatriz, 4210  
 Veliz-Castillo, Oscar, 5812  
 Vellinga, Menno, 4329  
 Ven, Marc van de, 5168  
 Venemans, B. A., 105, 3938  
 Ventura, Camille, 5642  
 Ventura, Eusebio, Jr., 2668  
 Ventura, Steve, 5582  
 Ventura-Diaz, Vivianne, 519  
 Vepraskas, M. J., 2665  
 Vera, F. W. M., 4181  
 Verbree, E., 2585  
 Verburg, Peter H., 102  
 Veress, Márton, 3349  
 Verhoeff, Rene, 413  
 Verkasalo, Erkki, 4362

Verkoren, Otto, 4329, 4921  
 Vermeer, Martin, 2555  
 Vermeij, Bert, 4577  
 Vernier, P., 1770  
 Vernikovskiy, Valerij, 4014  
 Vertot, Nelka, 2235  
 Verwoerd, Wilhelm, 2045  
 Vescovi, Paolo, 1476  
 Vesilind, Prit J., 3726, 5220  
 Vest, Marshall J., 502, 1718, 2990, 4325, 6163  
 Veteikis, Darius, 467, 3154, 5643  
 Vezzoli, Luigina, 1401  
 Viadana, Maria Isabel Castreghini de Freitas, 3188  
 Viaro, Alain, 2289  
 Vias, Alexander C., 4239  
 Vickery, Amanda, 5633  
 Vidéki, Imre, 6177  
 Vieillard-Coffre, Sylvie, 2774, 5976  
 Viennot, M., 183  
 Viganoni, Lida, 4270  
 Vigilante, Tom, 4712  
 Vigneau, Jean-Pierre, 4699  
 Vilaplana, J. M., 4561  
 Villán Criado, Ildefonso, 6033  
 Villarronga Wakker, Brigitta, 513  
 Vincent, Mary, 2594  
 Vincent, Peter, 174  
 Vincent, W. F., 2684  
 Vinogradov, Anatoly, 3981  
 Vinuesa Angulo, Julio, 2844  
 Viramontes, David, 241  
 Virtanen, R., 1562  
 Viskanic, P., 2995  
 Visser, Johan N. J., 3993, 3994  
 Vissers, Harrie, 5977  
 Vivoli, Carlo, 3834  
 Vlassova, Elvira, 3981  
 Vlok, J. H. J., 1557, 2700  
 Vogel, Christoph A., 2737  
 Vogiatzakis, Ioannis, 3943  
 Voissin, Jean-Louis, 2479  
 Vokou, Despina, 4095  
 Völkel, Jörg, 5834, 5835  
 Volman, Rainer, 2847  
 Volter, Edina, 6154  
 Von Brunn, Victor, 3994  
 Von Gosen, W., 5858  
 Von Roncador, Tilman Alexander, 4311  
 Voogt, J. A., 284  
 Vorauer, Karin, 3005  
 Vorobiev, N. V., 5401  
 Vorobiev, V. V., 5401  
 Vorotnikov, B. A., 5199  
 Vött, Andreas, 5703  
 Vreeze, Noud de, 3631  
 Vries, Henk de, 5977  
 Vucinich, Alexander, 6282  
 Vujakovic, Peter, 3081  
  
 Waanders, F. B., 178  
 Wäber, Dietmar, 2434  
 Wachal, David J., 5169  
 Wackermann, Gabriel, 6086  
 Waddington, James M., 1765  
 Wadia, Khursheed, 3062  
 Wagenaar, Michael, 5469  
 Wagner, Friederich, 5615  
 Wagner, Janelle L., 3625  
 Wagner, Mary Jo, 5138, 5616  
 Wagner, Thomas, 5329

- Wagreich, Michael, 5849  
 Waitt, Gordon, 2887  
 Wake, Cameron P., 1558  
 Walcott, Susan M., 425, 6254  
 Waldman, Carl, 1854  
 Waldren, Murray, 4376  
 Walford, Rex, 5694  
 Walker, Barbara Louise Endemaño, 2959  
 Walker, Dale L., 26  
 Walker, Gerald, 1617  
 Walker, Ian W., 4309  
 Walker, Jeff, 3284  
 Walker, Moira, 1950  
 Walker, Richard, 1648, 1649  
 Walker, Richard A., 2994  
 Walker, Sheila S., 6044  
 Waller, R. J., 4057  
 Walley, Cheryl A., 3516  
 Wallossek, Christoph, 4716  
 Walsh, A., 5304  
 Walsh, Gregory J., 5666  
 Walsh, Kevin J. E., 175  
 Walsh, Timothy J., 5776  
 Walt, Vivienne, 3029  
 Walter, Hartmut, 5364  
 Walters, William D., Jr., 1828, 3051  
 Walters, William H., 1615  
 Walton, Judy, 4749  
 Walton-Roberts, Margaret, 1619  
 Wan, Qing, 128  
 Wang, Anjian, 2032  
 Wang, Chang-ke, 2102  
 Wang, Genfa, 1763  
 Wang, Guangxing, 5242  
 Wang, Guo, 2404  
 Wang, Hai-ying, 119  
 Wang, Hongbin, 1499  
 Wang, Hongzhen, 1387, 1388  
 Wang, Hua, 1763  
 Wang, Huizhong, 5930  
 Wang, Jianye, 2037  
 Wang, Mark Yao-lin, 1816  
 Wang, Pengfei, 393, 6176  
 Wang, Shijie, 5798  
 Wang, Wei, 2412  
 Wang, Xi-kui, 5217  
 Wang, Xiaolan L., 3394  
 Wang, Xichen, 2398  
 Wang, Xiuzhang, 2403  
 Wang, Xueming, 6210  
 Wang, Xueping, 1759, 2399  
 Wang, Xueqiu, 5806  
 Wang, Xun-ming, 2407  
 Wang, Yi-yong, 5253  
 Wang, Yong, 3549  
 Wang, Yun-cai, 540  
 Wang, Zhiliang, 2393  
 Wania, Annett, 4698  
 Wanner, Philippe, 2845  
 Ward, Andrew, 4993  
 Ward, David, 1567  
 Ward, J. H. W., 167  
 Ward, M. Neil, 5956  
 Warf, Barney, 4939  
 Warhola, James W., 4755  
 Warne, Kennedy, 296  
 Warner, Roland C., 1392  
 Warnes, Kathy, 3383  
 Warren, Bill, 2624  
 Warren, Charles, 5254  
 Warren, Robert, 424  
 Warrington, Molly, 6127  
 Washington, Richard, 273, 4143  
 Washington (State) Department of Natural Resources, 3376  
 Wasimi, Saleh A., 1487  
 Watanabe, Hideki, 6223  
 Watering, K. van der, 2009  
 Waterman, Peter, 4946, 4953  
 Waterson, Duncan, 3139  
 Watkins, Joe, 2805  
 Watson, Sophie, 1633  
 Watts, Michael, 3075  
 Wauters, Luc A., 6001  
 Wawn, Christopher, 1921  
 Waylen, Peter, 1526  
 Wayne, Chris, 2003  
 Wearing, Alison, 34  
 Weaver, Frederick Stirton, 495  
 Webb, Jim, 53  
 Webber, George, 4234  
 Webber, Michael, 1719  
 Weber, Gerhard E., 1571  
 Weber, M., 1482  
 Weber, Peter, 4275  
 Weber, Rudolf O., 4096  
 Weberling, Kevin D., 6204  
 Webster, Donovan, 182  
 Webster, Eddie, 4944  
 Webster, Frank, 1841  
 Webster, T. L., 3190  
 Weckström, J., 2788  
 Węclawowicz, Grzegorz, 2921  
 Weed, William Speed, 3858, 4508  
 Wegmann, Karl W., 5776  
 Wehrhahn, Rainer, 406, 3717  
 Wei, C. X. George, 3642  
 Wei, Gangfeng, 2395  
 Wei, Longming, 2037  
 Wei, Min, 1759  
 Wei, Wenshou, 4474  
 Wei, Yehua Dennis, 2991, 6195  
 Weibel, Robert, 101  
 Weilacher, Udo, 5055  
 Weiner, Daniel, 4733  
 Weiner, Myron, 6036  
 Weinert, C. H., 168  
 Weinert, S. W., 168  
 Weir, Daniel R., 2150  
 Weisberger, Bernard A., 3084  
 Weisberger, R. William, 563  
 Weiser, M. D., 4667  
 Wel, Frans J. M. van der, 2571  
 Welch, D., 5101  
 Welcomme, Jean-Loup, 5821  
 Wells, P. E., 6164  
 Wen, Cheng-Gang, 520  
 Wen, Zhijian, 2405  
 Weng, Qihao, 5900  
 Wentz, Elizabeth A., 5170  
 Wenzel, Friedemann, 3977  
 Wernecke, D. Clark, 2962  
 Werner, Steffen, 1954  
 Wert, Jeffrey D., 4983  
 Wery, Marc, 4746  
 Wessel, Caspar, 43  
 Wessels, Peter, 2381  
 Wessolek, Gerd, 3377  
 Westaway, John, 1842, 4991  
 Westen, Guus van, 518, 5921  
 Western, David L., 4330  
 Westin, Charles, 2458  
 Westling, Olle, 156  
 Westman, Carl J., 3034  
 Westra, Laura, 1555  
 Wetherell, David, 464  
 Wetzel, Juliane, 6061  
 Wezel, A., 2999  
 Whatley, Christopher A., 4293  
 Wheeler, James O., 2910, 6254  
 Wheeler, James Scott, 1835  
 Whelan, Bernadette, 2982  
 Whelan, Yvonne, 5482  
 Whitaker, Douglas W., 1487  
 White, Andrew, 4792  
 White, Billy D., 3635  
 White, Davina, 3252  
 White, Graham, 2442  
 White, Jonathan, 4820  
 White, Nikki M., 3995  
 White, Norval, 2975  
 White, Paul, 2254  
 White, S. R., 3295  
 Whitman, Bill, 5069  
 Whitt, Kelly Kizer, 49, 5732, 5746  
 Whittaker, Jim, 5266  
 Whittaker, Robert J., 4707  
 Wiarda, Howard J., 2382  
 Wicha, Stéphanie, 2780  
 Wickett, Murray R., 1604  
 Widdowfield, Rebekah, 1628  
 Widdowson, Mike, 3978  
 Wieczorek, Ania M., 1546  
 Wied, Maximilian, Prinz von, 5070  
 Wiegand, Thorsten, 1563  
 Wiens, John A., 5345  
 Wiersma, Yolanda F., 4578  
 Wiessala, Georg, 3643  
 Wiest, Karin, 2930  
 Wiggs, Giles F. S., 1414  
 Wilby, Robert L., 1328  
 Wilcke, Wolfgang, 3378  
 Wilder, C., 2384  
 Wildgust, Susan, 4856  
 Wiles, Sue, 2462  
 Wilgat, Tadeusz, 4206  
 Wilhelm, Dwight F., 3355  
 Wilk, Julie, 2719  
 Wilkie, J., 4558  
 Wilkinson, Charles, 361  
 Wilkinson, J. J., 2394  
 Wilkinson, Justin, 2218, 2731  
 Wilkinson, M., 3996  
 Willensky, Elliot, 2975  
 William, C. L., 6084  
 Williams, Allan M., 2983  
 Williams, Andrew, 458  
 Williams, Christopher, 3643  
 Williams, Colin C., 2324  
 Williams, Daryle, 5507  
 Williams, Ernest H., 2203  
 Williams, G. D., 2059  
 Williams, George E., 3293, 5850  
 Williams, I. S., 2636  
 Williams, James C., 5233  
 Williams-Linera, Guadalupe, 2786  
 Williamson, Ian, 372  
 Williamson, Malcolm, 3225  
 Williamson, Sandra, 550, 2222  
 Willis, Katherine J., 4707  
 Willmott, Cort J., 3208  
 Wills, Jane, 4846, 4953  
 Wilson, A. Jeyaratnam, 348  
 Wilson, Brian, 3323  
 Wilson, Catharine Anne, 5508  
 Wilson, Geoff A., 3027  
 Wilson, Ian, 4834  
 Wilson, J. D., 5082  
 Wilson, Jeffrey S., 5091  
 Wilson, Murray G. A., 4748  
 Wilson, Stuart B., 1393  
 Win Pe, U., 465

- Winder, Gordon M., 4768  
Winders, Jamie, 3771  
Wingate, M. T. D., 5836  
Winkler, H., 5331  
Winkler, J. R., 5303  
Winkler, Nikolaus, 310  
Winlow, Heather, 5141  
Winschel, Terrence J., 3767  
Winter, Daniel, 1912  
Winter, Stephan, 4530  
Wintges, Theodor, 73  
Wintjes, René, 5627  
Wipf, Andreas, 4632  
Wiseman, Frederick Matthew, 3509  
Wishnick, Elizabeth, 6273  
Wishnie, Mark, 6140  
Wisse, E., 5171  
Withers, Charles W. J., 137, 2625, 3098, 6280  
Witte, Kristin-Sylvia, 337, 4304, 5378  
Wittenberg, Jan, 1786  
Wittkowsky, Andreas, 580  
Witzke, H. Peter, 3454  
Woinarski, John C. Z., 2186, 2196  
Wojan, Timothy R., 2901  
Wojtanowski, Danuta, 1488  
Wolcott, Harry F., 349  
Wolf, Paul R., 3872  
Wolf, Timothy J., 3873  
Wolfe, Edmund, 4157  
Wolfel, Richard L., 3611  
Wolff, Larry, 4388  
Wolfstein, Kirsten, 4116  
Wolski, Jacek, 5142  
Wong, Cecilia, 2360  
Wong, Julian C. Y., 4727  
Wong, Kwok-Chu, 350  
Wong, S. C., 4891  
Wong, Tai-Chee, 326, 418, 514  
Wong, Wah Sang, 3455  
Woo, Ming-Ko, 1470, 1483, 3379  
Wood, David, 1921  
Wood, Joseph S., 4499  
Wood, Les, 550, 2222  
Wood, Michael, 2579  
Wood, Phil, 1843  
Wood, Timothy Allen, 3727  
Wood, William B., 2874  
Woodard, Colin, 1504  
Woodroffe, Colin D., 3315  
Woodson, Byron W., Sr., 4231  
Woollacott, Angela, 5422  
Woollett, James M., 1558  
Works, Martha A., 10  
World Bank, 4214  
Worrall, Simon, 3601  
Worsley, Peter, 2117  
Worster, Donald, 2548  
Worth, Dewey, 4574  
Wray, Robert A. L., 4593  
Wright, Alex, 3748  
Wright, Denis, 4967  
Wright, Joanna L., 3423  
Wright, Melissa W., 4821  
Wright, R. Gerald, 2793  
Wright, Shane S., 5280  
Wright, V. P., 4085  
Wrobel, Bernhard P., 60  
Wroth, Katharine, 468  
Wu, Chung-Tong, 411  
Wu, Ganguo, 1396  
Wu, Guoguang, 4960  
Wu, Hong, 4153  
Wu, Jinglu, 5807  
Wu, Jinn-Shii, 4882  
Wu, Min, 1320  
Wu, Qi-yan, 1643, 5483  
Wulfestieg, Brian M., 1755, 4283  
Wulff, Fredrik, 325  
Wunderle, Stefan, 234  
Wunderlich, Th., 4516  
Wurbs, Daniel, 4678  
Wusten, Herman van der, 5443, 5453  
Wüthrich, Christoph, 303  
Wyatt, Andrew, 587  
Wyatt-Brown, Bertram, 4294  
Wyckoff, William, 2807, 4343  
Wyder, Samuel, 138  
Wyly, Elvin K., 1618, 4807  
Xiao, Du-ning, 5056  
Xiao, Geng, 4855  
Xiao, Shiyu, 1376  
Xiao, Wen-bin, 425  
Xing, Jiuxing, 5104  
Xiong, Shi-wei, 527  
Xu, Dongyu, 1502  
Xu, Guizhong, 5596  
Xu, Hong, 279  
Xu, Jiongxin, 3343, 5889  
Xu, Jun, 1312, 5888  
Xu, Peng-zhu, 1490  
Xu, Qing, 1958  
Xu, Xue-qiang, 4068  
Xu, Yi-lun, 1643  
Xu, Yong-jian, 4068  
Xu, Yumao, 5300  
Xue, Hongchao, 5930  
Yabuki, Tetsuichiro, 5742  
Yagasaki, Noritaka, 1784, 5570  
Yagi, Yuji, 190  
Yakushev, Vladimir S., 4091  
Yamada, Shuji, 2648  
Yamaguchi, Yasufumi, 1616  
Yamaguchi, Yasushi, 1317  
Yamamoto, Eiji, 4041  
Yamamoto, Hiroshi, 521  
Yamamoto, Masahiro, 570  
Yamamoto, Shun-ichiro, 1796  
Yamamoto, Takahiro, 2064  
Yamamoto, Takatsugu, 1345, 4563  
Yamamoto, Junji, 224  
Yamanaka, Yoshiko, 190, 4036  
Yamane, Takahiro, 4032  
Yamanouchi, Takashi, 58  
Yamauchi, Edwin M., 5393  
Yamauchi, Masakazu, 1785  
Yamazaki, Haruo, 5848  
Yamazaki, Koji, 2753  
Yamazaki, Takashi, 5648  
Yamuna, T. V., 6239  
Yan, Jun-ping, 4097  
Yan, Mao-chao, 2361  
Yan, Shenghao, 2032  
Yan, Ting-zhen, 5321  
Yan, Xiao-Hai, 5080  
Yan, Xiao-pei, 4068  
Yang, Bao, 1541, 2049, 5320  
Yang, Chao-Nan, 179  
Yang, Jinzhong, 2033  
Yang, Kai, 2297  
Yang, Kai-zhong, 2335  
Yang, Min-Chih, 3602  
Yang, Mingshou, 6207  
Yang, Ping-Huang, 5690  
Yang, Qing, 1452  
Yang, Xiao-lan, 2131  
Yang, Xiaoping, 2162  
Yang, Yong-xing, 5253  
Yang, Zhao-ping, 1722  
Yang, Zhusen, 2082  
Yano, Keiji, 2607  
Yao, Shi-mou, 394, 4629  
Yao, Yonghui, 1759  
Yarwood, Richard, 541, 3736  
Yashayev, Igor M., 2755  
Yasinsky, S. V., 6015  
Yasmeen, Gisèle, 1720  
Yasukura, Ryoji, 1810  
Yasunari, Tetsuzo, 5297  
Ye, Hengchun, 236  
Yeap, W. K., 5173  
Yeaton, R. L., 1557, 2700  
Yeats, Robert S., 4047  
Yeoh, Brenda S. A., 4271  
Yeung, Henry Wai-chung, 2960, 4950  
Yeung, Yue-man, 1450  
Yevstrop'eva, O. V., 5520  
Yibarbuk, D., 3417  
Yilmaz, Isik, 161  
Yoganand, K., 5273  
Yohei, Murata, 2325  
Yokoyama, Satoshi, 4649  
Yool, Stephen R., 3198  
York, Barry, 2326  
Yoshida, Keiichiro, 5922  
Yoshikawa, Kenji, 3309  
Yoshimura, Yasutaka, 2042  
Yoshino, Masatoshi, 2756  
Yoshino, Taizoh, 1932  
Yost, A. C., 2793  
Young, Amy L., 2290  
Young, Ann, 3444  
Young, Christie M., 6233  
Young, Craig, 1725, 2961  
Young, Emily, 4364  
Young, F. R., 4548  
Young, Grant M., 2046  
Young, R. W., 4593  
Young, Susan, 3741  
Young, Zoe, 4711  
Yu, Ge, 5267  
Yuan, Lu, 4949  
Yuan, May, 4696  
Yuan, Wen, 2297  
Yulsman, Tom, 2035  
Yun, Kap Sik, 3372  
Yunina, V. P., 3229  
Yuzawa, Noriko, 4367  
Zacharias, Mark A., 4686  
Zagórski, Piotr, 4058  
Zahar, Yadh, 4697  
Zaitchenko, O. A., 199  
Zaitseva, I. S., 5937  
Zakharov, Yu. S., 5996  
Zalasiewicz, Jan, 3279  
Zaloumis, Alex, 2004  
Žalūdiene, Gailė, 3776  
Zambrano González, Luis, 3880  
Zamorano Orozco, José Juan, 2060  
Zanon, Giorgio, 4653  
Žaromskis, Rimas, 229, 2094  
Zarycki, Tomasz, 1833  
Zaska, Helmut, 1721, 2352



- Zaslavsky, Ilya, 3944  
 Zavos, John, 4303  
 Zawada, P. K., 143  
 Zdanavičiūtė, Onytė, 2034  
 Zehner, Björn, 5139  
 Zeitlin, Richard H., 3490  
 Zeng, Fan-tang, 4126  
 Zeng, Gang, 407  
 Zeng, Ling-yun, 1428  
 Zeng, Pengda, 1384  
 Zenkert, Rudolf, 4199  
 Zepp, Harald, 3316  
 Zerner, Charles, 327  
 Zgliński, Włodzimierz, 3703  
 Zglobicki, Wojciech, 4006  
 Zhai, Yusheng, 1760, 1761  
 Zhang, Dequan, 5268  
 Zhang, Gui-Min, 6176  
 Zhang, Guo-ping, 4525  
 Zhang, Hong, 526, 2291  
 Zhang, Hongxiang, 1397  
 Zhang, Hua, 2075  
 Zhang, Hui-yuan, 1444  
 Zhang, Jie, 6105  
 Zhang, Jing-xiang, 5483  
 Zhang, Ke-li, 208  
 Zhang, Li, 117  
 Zhang, Ping-yu, 4272  
 Zhang, Qiang, 5285  
 Zhang, Sheng, 5285  
 Zhang, Wanchang, 1317  
 Zhang, Wei-Bin, 4536  
 Zhang, Xiao-lei, 1722  
 Zhang, Yan-bo, 1451  
 Zhang, Yao-guang, 1723  
 Zhang, Yonglin, 6207  
 Zhang, Yun, 2181  
 Zhang, Zeng-xiang, 4525  
 Zhang, Zhengwei, 1477  
 Zhang, Zhu-mei, 208  
 Zhao, Kui-yi, 1420  
 Zhao, Pengda, 1347  
 Zhao, Quansheng, 4968  
 Zhao, Renwei, 5549  
 Zhao, Yiming, 3021, 5597  
 Zhao, Yueming, 5592  
 Zhemchuzhnikov, V. G., 2653  
 Zhen, Feng, 1324  
 Zheng, Hong-xing, 4129  
 Zheng, Quanan, 5080  
 Zhong, Wei, 5206  
 Zhou, Bing-zhong, 223  
 Zhou, Chenghu, 128, 4701  
 Zhou, Hong-fei, 4674  
 Zhou, You-you, 1445  
 Zhu, Cheng, 2181, 5285  
 Zhu, Yongfeng, 3276  
 Zhuang, Da-fang, 3879  
 Ziegler, Arlette, 2289  
 Zieliński, Paweł, 5879  
 Zierhofer, Wolfgang, 591, 4723  
 Zilihona, I., 2211  
 Žilinskas, Gintautas, 228  
 Zilli, Sergio, 6284  
 Zimbelman, James R., 1405  
 Zimmer, Alfons M., 70  
 Zimmer, Carl, 4506  
 Zimmerman, Jeffrey, 5497  
 Zimmerman, Kiana, 2005  
 Zimmerman, Robert, 3178, 5073, 5737  
 Zimmermann, H. G., 1547  
 Zinke, Günter, 3926, 4486  
 Zobel, Kristjan, 4184  
 Zoete, Toivo, 3354  
 Zolberg, Aristide R., 5427  
 Zoll, Miriam, 2444  
 Zöphel, Birgit, 2415  
 Zorina, E. F., 5885  
 Zrudlo, Leo, 2339  
 Zuber, Corina, 2911  
 Zubillaga, Juan, 5958  
 Zucchini, Walter, 4534  
 Zulauf, Gernold, 1386  
 Zupančič, Boris, 2167  
 Żurawek, Roman, 2054  
 Zveryaev, Igor I., 260, 2755  
 Zviely, Dov, 3878  
 Zwally, H. Jay, 1319, 1325  
 Zwiers, Francis W., 3394  
 Żygulski, Kazimierz, 1844









